

2084

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC
148/03A

10000/143/1972

2085

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/1972

ARREST
AUG. - OCT. 1944

FILE

MINUTE SHEET

No. of Sheet	Date	File No. of Ans'd Ltr.	From whom To whom	Subject
1.	30 Aug.			Arrested Personnel, Civil and Military
2.	1 Sept.			Arrested Personnel.
3.	12 Sept.			Arrested Personnel
4.	26 Sept.			Arrest of Forest guards.
5.				Arrests by F.S. personnel in Eighth Army area. (1-15 Sept. 44)
6.	6 Oct.			DAMIANI BUNYAPP.
7.	15 Oct.			List of arrests.
8.				Responsibilities of Intelligence Agencies.
9.				Security Arrests.
10.				List of arrests.
11.				Arrest Reports - 2 copies of each to AFHQ.

FULL
PENO

RESTRICTED

D SECURITY
PR. 2266

GBI-389.701/D.

31 Oct 44.

SUBJECT : Arrest Reports.

TO : GSI(b), HQ., (Adv) A.I.
 GSI(b), HQ., 3 District.
 Security Branch, A.C. —
 A.C. of S., G-2, P.B.S.

Security
Divisions
411.
Book No. 278
File No. 48
Action. Secs

It is requested that in future two copies of your periodic consolidated arrest reports be furnished to this Headquarters.

For the A. C. of S., G-2:

W. S. Hill-Dillon
Cur.
 W. S. HILL-DILLON,
 Colonel, G.S.,
 G-2 (CI) Section.

HEADQUARTERS
 4 NOV 1944
 A. C. C.

Security
Division
Rec'd
Book No
File No
Action

RESTRICTED

4726

Subject: List of Arrests.*Security*

SECRET

T. Safety

AMG Eighth Army Rear.

On/22/1

21 Oct 44.

14/4/40

Hq Allied Control Commission	(2 copies)
Hq AMG Fifth Army	(1 Copy)
Hq Emilia Region	(1 Copy)
Hq Toscana Region	(2 Copies)
Hq Abruzzi Marche Region	(1 Copy)
PC Pesaro Province	(1 copy)
PC Forli Province	(1 copy)

HEADQUARTERS
25 OCT 1944
A.C.C.

I. Herewith for record purposes list of arrests reported to GSI (b) Eighth Army during period 1-15 Oct 44.

Security
Division
26/10
Book No 2576
File No 148
Action

Edcellan

Major,
SCAPO.
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding.
AMG EIGHTH ARMY
4525

SECRET.

Subject: Consolidated List of
Arrests reported during
the period 1-15 Oct 44.

Main HQ.
Eighth Army, CMT.

R 321/27 I(b).

16 Oct 44.

GSI(b), Adv HQ AAA (2 copies).
"A" Branch, Main HQ Eighth Army.
AMG, Rear HQ Eighth Army (32 copies).
GSI, HQ No.1 District.
GSI, HQ No.2 District.
GSI, HQ No.3 District.
Comd, 2 Internee Camp (TERRI) (2 copies).
Comd, 371 PW Camp (2 copies).

1. The list is divided into three sub-lists as follows:-

- | | | |
|-----|----------------|---|
| (a) | Sub-list No.1. | Persons arrested Category "B" whose internment is authorised by this HQ in agreement with AMG. |
| (b) | Sub-list No.2. | Prisoners of War who, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed through internment channels. |
| (c) | Sub-list No.3. | A statistical review of Category "A" arrests. |

2. All decisions regarding periods of internment or other disposals stated in this Consolidated List have been made by GSI(b) Eighth Army in agreement with AMG Eighth Army.

3. All evidence received at this HQ in respect of Sub-lists Nos.1 and 2 will be sent as soon as possible to 371 PW Camp in accordance with AAA 1401/7/GSI(b) dated 3 Mar 44.

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF ARRESTS
REPORTED DURING THE PERIOD 1-15 OCT 44.

GSI(b), Adv HQ AAI (2 copies).
"A" Branch, Main HQ Eighth Army.
AMG, Rear HQ Eighth Army (32 copies).
GSI, HQ No.1 District.
GSI, HQ No.2 District.
GSI, HQ No.3 District.
Comd, 2 Internee Camp (TARVI) (2 copies).
Comd, 371 PW Camp (2 copies).

16 Oct 44.

1. The list is divided into three sub-lists as follows:-

- (a) Sub-list No.1. Persons arrested Category "B" whose internment is authorised by this HQ in agreement with AMG.
- (b) Sub-list No.2. Prisoners of War who, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed through internment channels.
- (c) Sub-list No.3. a statistical review of Category "A" arrests.

- 2. All decisions regarding periods of internment or other disposals stated in this Consolidated List have been made by GSI(b) Eighth Army in agreement with AMG Eighth Army.
- 3. All evidence received at this HQ in respect of Sub-lists Nos.1 and 2 will be sent as soon as possible to 371 PW Camp in accordance with AAI 1401/7/GSI(b) dated 3 Mar 44.

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF ARRESTS
REPORTED DURING THE PERIOD 1-15 OCT 44.

Sub-list No.1.

The following persons have been reported as arrested Category "B" with a view to internment. The period of internment authorised is either Duration or Review. The full meaning of "Duration" means "internment for the Duration of the War Emergency". The full meaning of "Review" means "internment with a review of the case at the termination of a period of 3 months or release at the termination of the duration of the Emergency, whichever is the sooner." In all cases re-entry into Eighth Army area is prohibited.

- 2 -

NAMES and PATRIOTICITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND INTERMENT	PERIOD OF INTERMENT	RECOMMENDED.
ANTOLINI, Amos di Geremio.	BELLARIA, Via Runga 11, (Forli).	Escento.	26 Sep 44.	Duration. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	Strong PRF: collaborated to an unnecessary extent with the Germans in press gang Italian for forced labour. Made at least 4 armed excursions with the Germans in search of partisans. On these occasions he wore a form of uniform, but a description is not available, assisted in guarding civilian PW. Reliable evidence that he was definitely a member of the Republican Armed Forces is not available (2 NZ Div FSS).				
ASSETT, Camillo di Raffaele.	SOVICILLE, (Sien.).	Clerk.	29 Aug 44.	Duration. 374 PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	PNE 1937, PRF 1943, Commissario del Fascio Repubblicano di SOVICILLE from 1 Jan - May 44. President of OND of SOVICILLE, assisted Germans (16 FSS).				
CECCARONI, Guarino di Lazzaro.	CATTOLICA, Via Carducci 55, (Forli).	Clerk.	6 Oct 44.	Duration. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	Sgt administrator of the LVSN. Early member of the PRF. Still admits to his Fascist sympathies. Member of the Vigilanti (1 Cdn FSS).				
CECCHI, Giovanni di Vincenzo.	CATTOLICA, Via Bologna 19, (Forli).	Merchant.	5 Oct 44.	Review. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	Early member of the PRF and Fascist idealist. Collaboration with the enemy. Civilian protection				

2
NAMES and
PATERNITY. ADDRESS. EMPLOYMENT. DISPOSAL. RECOMMENDED.
ARREST
AND
INTERVIEW

ANTOLINI, BELLARIA, Via Esmercente. 26 Sep 44. Duration.
James di Roma 11. 1 Cdn Corps
Garemea. (Forli). PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- Strong PRF: collaborated to an unnecessary extent with the Germans in press gagging Italians for forced labour. Made at least 4 armed excursions with the Germans in search of partisans. On these occasions he wore a form of uniform, but a description is not available, assisted in guarding civilian PW. Reliable evidence that he was definitely a member of the Republican Armed Forces is not available (2 NZ Div FSS).

ASSINTA, SOVICELLE, Clerk. 29 Aug 44. Duration.
Camillo (Sien.). 374 PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- PNT 1937, PRF 1943, Commissario del Fascio Repubblicano di SOVICELLE from 1 Jan - May 44. President of OND of SOVICELLE, assisted Germans (16 FSS).

CECCARONI, CATTOLICA, Via Clerk. 6 Oct 44. Duration.
Guerino Carducci 55. 1 Cdn Corps
di Lazzaro. (Forli). PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- Sgt administrator of the MVSN. Early member of the PRF. Still admits to his Fascist sympathies. Member of the Vigilanti (1 Cdn FSS).

CECCHI, CATTOLICA, Via Merchant. 5 Oct 44. Review.
Giovanni Bologna 19. 1 Cdn Corps
di Vincenzo. (Forli). PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- Early member of the PRF and Fascist idealist. Collaborator with the enemy. Gave protection to a Squadrista from the partisans who were after him. Member of the Partito Vigilanti (1 Cdn FSS).

CROCIANI, MONTAPULCIANO Butcher. 16 Sep 44. Duration.
Silvio (Sien.). 374 PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- PNT 1922, Squadrista, Marcial su Roma, PRF Nov 43, collaborated with Germans extensively at MONTAPULCIANO. Fled from home on arrival of allies (16 FSS).

- 3 -

NAMES and PATERNITY, ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND IN TURNMENT	PERIOD OF DISPOSAL, RECOMMENDED.
DE CESARE, PISARO, Via Oreste di Bonamini 7. Gonippo. Reason for arrest:- The a/n was working with a German Unit and was left behind by it at S. MAURO R 7303 (35 PSS).	Nurse.	1 Oct 44. Review. 56 Br Inf Div PW Cage.	
DIONISI, PIANCASTAGNATO, Paradiso Via Garibaldi 13, di Giuseppe. (Siena). Reason for arrest:- PW 1921, Squadrista, Mercat. su Roma, PRT Nov 43. Membro del Direttorio del Fascio Repubblicano di PIANCASTAGNATO. Instrumental in arresting anti-Fascista in the Republican period (16 PSS).	Musicien.	12 Aug 44. Duration. 124 PW.	
DONATI, PIAGGE, (Pesaro). Senzio fu Ensa. Reason for arrest:- Considered a security danger by reason of his record and sentiments; on his own admission he has been a life-long Fascist and Blackshirt; swore allegiance to MUSSOLINI in May 44. Remained behind in PISARO after withdrawal of Fascist organisations and continued to disseminate pro-Fascist propaganda up to Allied entry. Served 22 months in Spain as Tenente MVSN and throughout Albania, Greek and Yugoslav campaigns. (47 PSS).	army Officer.	2 Oct 44. Duration. 370 PW Cage.	
FERRI, BELLARIA, Viale Cuglielmo Panzini 51, fu Delligrino. (Torli). Reason for arrest:- Ardent collaborator with Germans during period of German occupation of BELLARIA. Anti-Allied propagandist; pro-Axis propagandist (2 NZ Div TSS).	Viaggiatore.	1 Oct 44. Review. 2 NZ Div PW Cage.	
FRANZONE, SANTAROMANGULO, Via/Engineer. Giuseppe S. Maria 4, (Torli). Reason for arrest:-		3 Oct 44. Duration. 56 Br Inf Div PW Cage.	

Reason for arrest: left behind by it at S. MAURO
DIONISI, PIANCAGNANO, Musician. 12 Aug 44. Duration. 124 PRC.
Lucadise Via Garibaldi 13,
al Giuseppe. (Siena).
Reason for arrest: ENF 1921, Squadrista, Marcial su Roma, PRP Nov 43.
Membro del Direttorio del Fascio Repubblicano
di PIANCAGNANO. Instrumental in arresting
anti-Fascists in the Republican period (16 PSS).
DOMATI, PLACCE, (Pesaro). Army. 2 Oct 44. Duration. 370 PW C-48.
Sancio fu
Dne.
Reason for arrest: Considered a security danger by reason of his
record and sentiments; on his own admission
he has been a life-long Fascist and Blackshirt;
swore allegiance to MUSSOLINI in May 44.
Remained behind in PESARO after withdrawal of
Fascist organizations and continued to disseminate
pro-Fascist propaganda up to Allied entry.
Served 22 months in Spain as Tenente MVSN and
throughout Albania, Greek and Yugoslav campaigns.
(47 PSS).
VIAGGIATORE. 3 Oct 44. Review.
2 NZ Div
PW C-48.
FERRI, BELLARIA, Viale
Cuglielmo Panzini 51,
fu Pelligrino. (Torli).
Reason for arrest: Ardent collaborator with Germans during period
of German occupation of BELLARIA. Anti-Allied
propagandist, pro-Axis propagandist (2 NZ
Div PSS).
FRANZONE, SANT'ANGELO, Via/Engineer.
Giuseppe S. Maria 4, (Torli).
fu Quintilio.
Reason for arrest: Active PRP before Allied occupation. Used his
position as director of a factory to coerce
the workmen into joining the Fascist Party
(35 PSS).
GIOVANELLI, CAGLI, Via Porta
Giovanni Vittoria 18,
fu Enrico. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest: ENF 1923, MVSN - saw service with 311 Legion
1940/1 in ITALY. Joined PRP, one of the
founders of Republican Fascio and later
of local Republican Directorate. Took an
active part as propagandist (263 PSS).
7/....

- 4 -

NAME AND PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF ARREST AND DETENTION.	REMARKS.
LANCIA, Valerio La Carmine.	CORPOLO, Via Cattaneo 1, (Forli).	Agency Gen. Ans.	4 Oct 44. Duration. 10 Ind Div 17 CAGE.		Primo Seniore Littoria WSS from foundation until present date. President OND with ENF and PRF at RIMINI. (290 PSS).
BLAGI, Mino di Aurelio.	CATTOLICA, Via Macanò, (Forli).	Labourer.	5 Oct 44. Duration. 1 Cin Corps 17 CAGE.		Active PRF before Allied occupation. Collaborator with the enemy. CAGE Squadra di favoratori for the FODF. A security danger in this area (1 Cin PSS).
MARCHETTI, Gino di Pergente.	PIANCASTAGNAIO, Via Casello 10, (Siena).	Clerk.	12 Aug 44. Duration. 124 TRF.		PRF Nov 43, Membro del Direttorio del Fascio Repubblicano of BLANCOSTAGNAIO, Instruttore in an anti- Fascists in the Republican period (16 PSS).
PALAZZISI, Augusto di/Tiazza Quirino.	MEURLO, Fr VESCOVADO, Emberto 8, (Siena).	Clerk.	19 Sep 44. Duration. 374 TRF CAGE.		PRF su Roma, PRF Sep 43. PRF 1321, Squadrista, Spread pro-German propaganda during the Republican period (16 PSS).
POZZI, Enzo di Pietro.	BORGOMAGGIORIO, (S. MARINO).	Clerk.	1 Oct 44. Review. 4 Ind Div 17 CAGE.		Member PRF, became Segretario Politico of MONTE GRINO in Feb 44. Had no previous position in PRF. (290 PSS).

NAME and
PATERNITY, ADDRESS.

LANCIA, CORIOLO, Via
Valerio Cattaneo 1,
In Carmine. (Forli).
Reason for arrest:- Squadrista, Squadra Littoria. Primo Seniore
WSN from foundation until present date.
President OND with TNP and TNP at RIMINI.
(290 PSS).

MAGI, CATTOLICA, Via
Rino di Macane, (Forli).
Aurelio.
Reason for arrest:- Active TNP before allied occupation.
Collaborator with the enemy. Capo Squadra di
Favoratori for the TNP. A security danger
in this area (1 Cdn PSS).

MARCHETTI, FIANCASTAGNAIO, Clerk.
Gino di Via Casello 10,
Pergente. (Siena).
Reason for arrest:- TNP 1921, Squadrista, TNP Nov 43, Membro del
Diretorio del Fascio Repubblicano of
FIANCISTAGNAIO, Instruttore. All 11 ex sting anti-
Fascists in the Republican period (13 PSS).

PALAZZOLI, MURIO, ST VESCOVADO, Clerk.
Augusto di/Tiziana Umberto 8,
Quirino. (Siena).
Reason for arrest:- TNP 1921, Squadrista, TNP su Roma, TNP Sep 43.
Spread pro-German propaganda during the
Republican period (16 PSS).

POZZI, BORGO MAGGIOR, Clerk.
Enzo di (S MARINO).
Pietro.
Reason for arrest:- Member TNP, became Squadrista Politico of MONTE
GRILLIO in Feb 44.
in TNP. (290 PSS).

RAFFELLINI, RIMINI, Valle.
Francesco P Amador 34.
In Drino. (Forli).
Reason for arrest:- Member WSN, active member of TNP. Collected
money for arms for Republican Army (30 PSS).

REBERSCHINI, CAGLI, Via
Sebastiano Atenegi 14.
Fusattino. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- TNP 1923, although not a Squadrista took hold
in purgings of first years. Capo 4721.
WSN - saw service in Italia. 384.
Always shown and used. 301 (163 PSS).

REBERSCHINI, CAGLI, Via
Sebastiano Atenegi 14.
Fusattino. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- TNP 1923, although not a Squadrista took hold
in purgings of first years. Capo 4721.
WSN - saw service in Italia. 384.
Always shown and used. 301 (163 PSS).

REBERSCHINI, CAGLI, Via
Sebastiano Atenegi 14.
Fusattino. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- TNP 1923, although not a Squadrista took hold
in purgings of first years. Capo 4721.
WSN - saw service in Italia. 384.
Always shown and used. 301 (163 PSS).

REBERSCHINI, CAGLI, Via
Sebastiano Atenegi 14.
Fusattino. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- TNP 1923, although not a Squadrista took hold
in purgings of first years. Capo 4721.
WSN - saw service in Italia. 384.
Always shown and used. 301 (163 PSS).

REBERSCHINI, CAGLI, Via
Sebastiano Atenegi 14.
Fusattino. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- TNP 1923, although not a Squadrista took hold
in purgings of first years. Capo 4721.
WSN - saw service in Italia. 384.
Always shown and used. 301 (163 PSS).

REBERSCHINI, CAGLI, Via
Sebastiano Atenegi 14.
Fusattino. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- TNP 1923, although not a Squadrista took hold
in purgings of first years. Capo 4721.
WSN - saw service in Italia. 384.
Always shown and used. 301 (163 PSS).

REBERSCHINI, CAGLI, Via
Sebastiano Atenegi 14.
Fusattino. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- TNP 1923, although not a Squadrista took hold
in purgings of first years. Capo 4721.
WSN - saw service in Italia. 384.
Always shown and used. 301 (163 PSS).

- 3 -

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF IMPRISONMENT RECOMMENDED.
SOPRANZI, Paolo fu Cleto.	BELLARIA, Vial- Panzini 51, (Forli).	Pensionato.	3 Oct 44. Duration. 2 MZ Div PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	ardent PRF since Oct 43; anti-Allied and pro-German propagandist until last days of German occupation (2 MZ Liv RSS).			
TOZZI, Ernesto di Giovani Battista.	MONTALCINO, Via S Saloni 7, (Siena).	Geometra.	16 Sep 44. Duration. 374 PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	PRF 1921, PRF Oct 43, last Commissioner Prefettizio in the Republic period at MONTALCINO and as such helped to organize the Republican Party in that town (16 RSS).			
ZANNI, Domenico fu Eugenio. 43, (Forli).	SANTARCANGELO, Via Santarcangiolese Workmen.		4 Oct 44. Duration. 56 P. Inf Dir PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	Collaboration with enemy before Allied occupation. Active PRF before Allied occupation. Member of guard over harvesting parties, member of Muncipal armed police organisation of Muncipal Fascio in SANTARCANGELO in final stages before the occupation (35 RSS).			
ZOLINI, Romolo di Agostino.	SAVIGNANO DI RIGO, Cabinet (Forli). Maker.		3 Oct 44. Duration. 10 Corps 2V Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	Collaborator with enemy before Allied occupation. Denounced partisans to the Germans. Acted as an interpreter. Worker in German Torpedo Arsenal in GERMANY (17 Can TS Res Det).			

NAME and
PATERNITY. ADDRESS.

SOPRANZI, BILLARIA, Vial Pensionato. 9 Oct 44. Duration.
Paolo in Panzani 51. 2 NZ Div
Cleto. (Terli). PW Cage.
Reason for arrest: - Ardent PRF since Oct 43; anti-Allied and pro-German propagandist until last days of German occupation (2 NZ Div PSS).

TOZZI, MONTALCINO, Via Geometra. 16 Sep 44. Duration.
Ernesto di S Saloni 7. 374 PW Corps.
Giovanni (Sienna).

Reason for arrest: - PRF 1921, PRF Oct 43, last Communist Prefettura in the republican period at MONTALCINO and as such helped to organise the Republican Party in that town (16 PSS).

ZANNI, SANTARCANGILO, Via 4 Oct 44. Duration.
Domenico Santarcangiolese Workman. 56 PW Inf
fr Eugenio. 43, (Terli). Div PW Corps.
Reason for arrest: - Collaboration with enemy before Allied occupation. Active PRF before Allied occupation. Member of guard over harvesting parties, member of MONTALCINO. Armed Police organization of MONTALCINO in final stages before the occupation (35 PSS).

ZOLINI, SAVIGNANO DI RIGO, Cabinet 4 Oct 44. Duration.
Romolo di (Terli). 10 Corps
Agostino. PW Corps.
Reason for arrest: - Collaborator with enemy before Allied occupation. Denounced partisans to the Germans. Acted as an interpreter. Worked in German Torpedo Arsenal in GERMANY (11 Jan PS Res Det).

Sub-list No. 2.

The following are Prisoners of War (Repudiati in Fascist Armed Forces and GNR) who, owing to original category "B" No documentation, have already been reported to 371 PW Camp. No instruction is authorized and in accordance with this HQ's security instruction No. 71 dated 26 Aug 44 it is requested that, on arrival at 371 PW Camp, they be transferred to normal PW channels.

8/... 4720

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	DATE OF CAPTURE AND ARM OF SERVICE.	UNIT EFFECTING ORIGINAL CAPTURE.	ORIGINAL DISPOSAL.
CAMPARI, Gino fu Crescentino.	FOSSOMBRONE, Via Staffi 16, (Pesaro).	28 Sep 44. 263 FSS. GNR.	5 Corps PW Cage.	
CAMPINI, Germano di Pietro.	S ROCCO A PILLI, (Siena).	29 Aug 44. 16 FSS. GNR.	374 PW Cage.	
CONTICINI, Hermann di G Mario.	ABBADIA S SALVATORE, Via Malletesta 1, (Siena).	16 Sep 44. 16 FSS. GNR.	374 PW Cage.	
VILIGIARDI, Dante di Carlo.	VOLTE BASSI (SOVIGELLE) (Siena).	29 Aug 44. 16 FSS. GNR.	374 PW Cage.	

Sub-list No. 3.

The following is a statistical review of Category "A"
arrests reported during the period 1-15 Oct 44:-

Nature of Offence.	Number of Individuals Charged
Control of Movement.	22
Identity Documents.	3
Carrying of Mail.	5
Possession of WD Property.	1
Wire Cutting.	1
Assisting German Deserter.	1
Misleading a member of the Armed Forces in the course of his duty	1
Interference with transportation by land, Sea or Air.	1
False statement in connection with official matter.	1

CAMPINI, S ROCCO A PILLI, 29 Aug 44. 16 FSS. 374 PW Cage.
 German (Siena). GNR.

CONTORNI, ABBADIA S SALVATORE, 16 Sep 44. 16 FSS. 374 PW Cage.
 Hermann Via Militesta 1, GNR.
 di G (Siena).

VILLIGIARDI, VOLTE BASSI 20 Aug 44. 16 FSS. 374 PW Cage.
 Dante di (SOVICILLE) GNR.
 Carlo. (Sic. 2).

Sub-list No. 3.

The following is a statistical review of Category "A" arrests reported during the period 1-15 Oct 44:-

<u>Nature of Offence.</u>	<u>Number of Individuals Charged</u>
---------------------------	--------------------------------------

Control of Movement.	22
Identity Documents.	3
Carrying of Mail.	5
Possession of WD Property.	1
Wire Cutting.	1
Assisting German Deserter.	1
Misleading a member of the Armed Forces in the course of his duty	1
Interference with transportation	1
by Land, Sea or Air.	1
False statement in connection with an official matter.	1
Act to the prejudice of soon order of occupied territory.	1
	37
	=

37 charges involving 24 individual offenders.

4719

4719
 Lt. Col.
 G. S. I.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission
APO 394

NSC/10268

20 October 1944.

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq, ACC.
To : Ministry of Marine, Rome.

23 OCT 1944

Subject: Security Arrests.

1. A report has been received from the Regional Public Safety Office, LAZIO & UMBRIA REGION, that 333 persons have been arrested on security grounds by the Ufficio Militare at the Questura, an organization dependent upon the Italian Ministries of War, Marine and Air. The persons detained are held in the Regina Coeli Prison and are entirely at the disposition of the Italian Authorities and although assistance has been granted by Allied Military Government Authorities, the arrests have been effected by Italian personnel on the instructions of the Ministries concerned.

2. It is desired to expedite the disposition of the persons held in every manner possible. It is therefore requested that information be furnished indicating whether any persons are known to be detained upon orders emanating from the Ministry of Marine, the names of persons held, the grounds of the arrests and the anticipated date of trial. If any persons are held against whom no charges are forth coming, it is recommended that steps be taken to effect their release.

H. W. ZIROLI,
Commodore, U. S. Navy,
for Chief, Navy Sub-Commission, ACC.

Copy to:
Chief, Civil Affairs Sec, Hq, ACC.
Air Force Sub-Comm, Hq, ACC.
Army Sub-Commission, Hq, ACC.

Security	
Div	
Reg'd	23/10
Book No	2538
File No	148
Action	4718

2981

Intelligence, A.C.C.

CONFIDENTIAL

ROME ALLIED AREA COMMAND
AFG 794, US ARMY
File No. 142
Action 8 October 1944

Security Branch

9/10

Box No. 2331

File No. 142
Action 8 October 1944

AG 350.05 (S-2)

SUBJECT: Responsibilities of Intelligence Agencies in connection with the arrest, internment and trial of civilians.

TO : See Distribution.

Reference : AAI Administrative Instruction No. 48 dated 8 Aug 44; AAI Administrative Echelon letter AAI/465/DCAO dated 30 Aug 44, subject "Responsibilities and Duties"; letter subject "Reorganization of Command and Administration in Italy", AG 323/035 GGT-O, dated 28 Sep 44, HQ. AMHQ.

1: It is the responsibility of the Commanding General, ROME Allied Area Command to provide for the military security of the ROME Area. In exercising this responsibility the Commanding General delegates the responsibility for counter-intelligence through his Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, to the Allied Intelligence Agencies created by higher authority.

2. In order that all concerned may understand the powers and rights of Allied Forces and Allied Military Government in unoccupied ITALY, the information contained in the following paragraphs is provided for the guidance of all concerned.

3. Military and Civilian Internees.

a. The Allied Forces may continue to hold or require the Italian Government to hold in custody military or civilian internees in Italian Government territory. If the Allied Forces require to arrest any person for security or other reasons such arrest should be carried out in collaboration with Italian officials unless in any particular case it is thought that a request to the Italian police to arrest a suspect would be ineffective. In all cases the local A.C.C. officer must, except in emergency, be informed of the intention to make the arrest, whether it is to be effected by the Allied or Italian authorities. If he is not in agreement the matter will be referred to the Commanding General, ROME Allied Area Command. Normally such persons will be detained in 371 P.W. Camp.

189
See.

12

SUBJECT: Responsibilities of Intelligence Agencies in connection with the arrest, internment and trial of civilians.

TO : See Distribution.

Reference : AAI Administrative Instruction No. 48 dated 8 Aug 44; AAI Administrative Echelon letter AAI/465/DCAO dated 30 Aug 44, subject "Responsibilities and Duties"; letter subject "Organization of Command and Administration in Italy", AG 323/035 GCI-O, dated 28 Sep 44, HQ. AFHQ.

1. It is the responsibility of the Commanding General, ROME Allied Area Command to provide for the military security of the ROME Area. In exercising this responsibility the Commanding General delegates the responsibility for counter-intelligence through his Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, to the Allied Intelligence Agencies created by higher authority.

2. In order that all concerned may understand the powers and rights of Allied Forces and Allied Military Government in unoccupied ITALY, the information contained in the following paragraphs is provided for the guidance of all concerned.

3. Military and Civilian Internees.

a. The Allied Forces may continue to hold or require the Italian Government to hold in custody military or civilian internees in Italian Government territory. If the Allied Forces require to arrest any person for security or other reasons such arrest should be carried out in collaboration with Italian officials unless in any particular case it is thought that a request to the Italian police to arrest a suspect would be ineffective. In all cases the local A.C.C. officer must, except in emergency, be informed of the intention to make the arrest, whether it is to be effected by the Allied or Italian authorities. If he is not in agreement the matter will be referred to the Commanding General, ROME Allied Area Command. Normally such persons will be detained in 371 P.W. Camp.

b. It is believed that all Allied security agencies now have either assigned or attached or readily available sufficient Italian personnel to carry out the collaboration mentioned above. Security arrests should be made by the Italian Agency for the Allied agency.

- 1 -

2-9-104

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
5017 1944

CONFIDENTIAL3. Military and Civilian Internees. (cont'd).

c. The Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, this headquarters, will insure that notification of all security arrests, whether of an emergency nature by Allied agencies, or of a normal nature by Italian agencies, is made to A.C.C.

4. Allied Military Courts.

a. As the Proclamation of the Military Governor ceases to operate in ITALIAN Government Territory all crimes will normally be tried under ITALIAN Law and in ITALIAN courts. The Allied Forces, however, have reserved to themselves the right to hold Allied Military Courts in ITALIAN Government territory for the trial of civilians who commit acts seriously hostile to the Allied Forces and to punish them in accordance with the ITALIAN Penal Codes.

The reservation of this right is not intended to encourage the trial of civilian offenders by Allied Courts but is to enable them to deal with the most serious offences against Allied personnel or property which cannot be dealt with by the ITALIAN Courts. If such an offence has been committed the A.C. of G, G-2 (upon proper notification) will give a full statement of the facts to the representatives of the A.C.C. with the request that an Allied Military Court be convened to hear the charges. It will be the responsibility of A.C.C. to frame the charges and constitute the Court. It is emphasized that only in the most exceptional circumstances will any case in ITALIAN Government territory be referred to AMG Courts and then only on order of A.C.C.

b. The Allied agency which investigates a given case will recommend the disposition of the individuals concerned. If the recommendation is trial, it must be stated whether by ITALIAN or Allied Court. If by the latter, cogent reasons must be included.

c. The Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, this headquarters, will insure the proper expedition of cases for trial before Allied Courts, making request to A.C.C. and liaising between security agencies and A.C.C.

5. Emergency Action.

4. Allied Military Courts.

a. As the Proclamation of the Military Governor ceases to operate in ITALIAN Government Territory all crimes will normally be tried under ITALIAN Law and in ITALIAN courts. The Allied Forces, however, have reserved to themselves the right to hold Allied Military Courts in ITALIAN Government territory for the trial of civilians who commit acts seriously hostile to the Allied Forces and to punish them in accordance with the ITALIAN Penal Codes.

The reservation of this right is not intended to encourage the trial of civilian offenders by Allied Courts but is to enable them to deal with the most serious offences against Allied personnel or property which cannot be dealt with by the ITALIAN Courts. If such an offence has been committed the AG of S, G-2 (upon proper notification) will give a full statement of the facts to the representatives of the A.C.C. with the request that an Allied Military Court be convened to hear the charges. It will be the responsibility of A.C.C. to frame the charges and constitute the Court. It is emphasized that only in the most exceptional circumstances will any case in ITALIAN Government territory be referred to AG Courts and then only on order of A.C.C.

b. The Allied agency which investigates a given case will recommend the disposition of the individuals concerned. If the recommendation is trial, it must be stated whether by ITALIAN or Allied Court. If by the latter, cogent reasons must be included.

c. The Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, this headquarters, will insure the proper expedition of cases for trial before Allied Courts, making request to A.C.C. and liaising between security agencies and A.C.C.

5. Emergency Action.

It is appreciated that an emergency may arise which requires immediate action by the Allied Forces for their protection and security. But except in such emergency all action required from the Italian agencies should be as outlined above. When immediate action is taken without reference to Italian agencies, prompt notification of the circumstances will be made to the AG of S, G-2, this headquarters.

CONFIDENTIAL

6. Planned arrests on a large scale.

Whenever an agency finds it necessary, as a result of careful investigation, to arrest a number of persons simultaneously, (for example, a complete sabotage group), adequate prior notification will be given to the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, in order that the consent of the Commanding General may be obtained.

7. It is the duty of all Allied officers to assist the Central and Local Italian Government Authorities in acquiring and maintaining authority and to avoid thoughtless acts which may undermine the authority of the Police, the Sindaco, or the Prefetto.

By Command of Brigadier General BROWN:

I. E. Cheek
I. E. CHEEK
Captain AGD
Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION:

No. 1 SCI Unit
SCI Unit "Z"
CIC
97 F.S. Section
276 F.S. Section
300 F.S. Section
1 (SA) I of C F.S. Section
14 Can. F.S. Section
ISLD
OSS
AC of S, G-2 (CI), AFHQ (for information)
Security Intelligence, A.C.O. (for information)
Security Officer, Rome Region (for information)

7. It is the duty of all Allied officers to assist the Central and Local Italian Government Authorities in acquiring and maintaining authority and to avoid thoughtless acts which may undermine the authority of the Police, the Sindaco, or the Prefetto.

By Command of Brigadier General BROWN:

I. E. Cheek
I. E. CHEEK
Captain AGD
Adjutant General

DISTRIBUTION:

- No. 1 SCI Unit
- SCI Unit "Z"
- CIC
- 97 F.S. Section
- 276 F.S. Section
- 300 F.S. Section
- 1 (CA) L of C F.S. Section
- 14 Can. F.S. Section
- ISID
- OSI
- AO of 3, G-2 (CI), AFHQ (for information)
- Security Intelligence, A.C.C. (for information)
- Security Officer, Rome Region (for information)

4716

SUMMARY:

List of Arrests

Security

Division

Rec'd ..

Book No

File No

Action ..

RE Allied Control Com

Executive Commission's Report

Copy to: Civil Affairs Section, HQ ACC.

HQ Puerto Province

HQ Ancon Province

HQ Alvarado-Jaricho Region (for info - copy list already sent by No. 1 Dist.)

1. Herewith List of arrests by P.S. personnel in No. 1 District during period 15 - 30 Sep 44.
2. Those persons for internment have been sent through P.W. channels by ISB.

4715

Major,
SCAIO,
for group captain,
Officer Commanding
AMC Eighth Army.

251

SECRET.

AMC Eighth Army.

04/22/1

9 Oct 44

15 OCT 1944

SECRET.

Subject: Consolidated List of Arrests reported during the period 16-30 Sep 44.

GSI(b), Adv HQ A.I. (2 copies).
 "A" Branch, Main HQ, Eighth Army.
 AG, Rear HQ, Eighth Army (24 copies).
 GSI, HQ No. 1 District.
 GSI, HQ No. 2 District.
 GSI, HQ No. 3 District.
 Comd 371 PW Camp (2 copies).

Main HQ.
 Eighth Army, C.I.

M 321/26 I(b).

1 Oct 44.

1. Attached is the Consolidated List of Arrests reported during the period 16-30 Sep 44. It is divided into five sub-lists as follows:-

Sub-list No. 1.

Persons arrested Category "B" whose internment is authorized by this HQ in agreement with AG.

Sub-list No. 2.

Persons expelled from Eighth Army area who, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed to 371 PW Camp.

Sub-list No. 3.

Prisoners of War who, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed to 371 PW Camp.

Sub-list No. 4.

A statistical review of Category "A" arrests.

Sub-list No. 5.

Special Cases.

2. All decisions regarding periods of internment or other details stated in this Consolidated List have been made by GSI(b) Eighth Army in agreement with AG Eighth Army.

3. All evidence received at this HQ in respect of Sub-lists Nos. 1, 2 and 3 will be sent as soon as possible to 371 PW Camp in accordance with A.I. 1401/7/GSI(b) dated 3 Mar 44.

4. All No. 1 ICU Category "B" arrests reported as follows:-

Conf. 371 PW Camp (2 copies).

1. Attached is the Consolidated List of Arrests reported during the period 16-30 Sep 44. It is divided into five sub-lists as follows:-

Sub-list No.1. Persons arrested Category "B" whose internment is authorized by this HQ in agreement with AMG.

Sub-list No.2. Persons expelled from Eighth Army area who, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed to 371 PW Camp.

Sub-list No.3. Prisoners of War who, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed to 371 PW Camp.

Sub-list No.4. A statistical review of Category "A" arrests.

Sub-list No.5. Special Cases.

2. All decisions regarding periods of internment or other decisions stated in this Consolidated List have been made by GSI(b) Eighth Army in agreement with AMG Eighth Army.

3. All evidence received at this HQ in respect of Sub-lists Nos.1, 2 and 3 will be sent as soon as possible to 371 PW Camp in accordance with A.I 1401/7/GSI(b) dated 3 Mar 44.

4. All No.1 ICU Category "B" arrests reported as having taken place in Eighth Army area are included in this Consolidated List.

Field.
CIV/RA.

Encls.

It. Col.
C.V. C.S.S.

4714

2511

CONSOLIDATED LIST OF ARRESTS
REPORTED DURING THE PERIOD 16-2 SEP 44

Subsequent No.

The following persons have been reported as arrested Category "B" with a view to internment. The period of internment authorized is either Duration or Review. The full meaning of "Duration" means "Internment for the Duration of the War Emergency". The full meaning of "Review" means "Internment with a Review of the case at the termination of a period of 3 months or release at the termination of the duration of the War Emergency, whichever is the sooner." In all cases re-entry into Eighth Army Area is prohibited.

NAMES and CITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSITION.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT RECOMMENDED.
BOVI Reno di Emilio, (Ancona).		Labourer.	7 Sep 44.	Review. 370 PW Cage.
Reason for arrest:	Handed over to No.2 SCI by Polcorps as suspected enemy agent. After investigation no charge preferred. Decision intern (AII 1455/229/GSI(b) dated 26 Aug 44) as security measure (314 FSS).			
NAME FRANCO di Guido.	FRANZES, Via S Minimato Mont. 7.	Maggiore of CC.RR.	15 Aug 44.	Duration. ICU Detention Centre.
Reason for arrest:	J U Target P.139, PW 1935 - compulsory as ex combattente, passed from CC.RR. to GNR Mar. subsequently promoted Lt.Col and CO of GNR School & Training in at FIMMZ. Local CC.RR. and SIM GS recommend internment. Was arrested by Italian GS for treason taken to BOLOGNA and released - possibly as a cover (412 FSS (ICU)).			
CACCIAGUERRA, Franco di Pietro, PIANO, (Pesaro).	TOGSOBRONE S MARTINO DEL	Student.	17 Sep 44.	Review. 5 Corps PW Cage.

- 2 -

NAME and PATRIMONY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	PERIOD OF INTERMITTENT	REASON FOR ARREST.
GIUNTA, Enrico fu Attilio.	MORCIANO, Via Ventenne, (Forli).	Registro Litico.	16 Sep 44. Duration. 56 Div. IV Cage.	Reason for arrest:- One of the organisers of the PRF in MORCIANO. Made public statements against Allies (35 TSS).
GUERRITORS, Gustavo di Adolfo.	PESARO, Via Tripoli 1.	Clerk.	7 Sep 44. Review. 1 Cdn Div IV Cage.	Reason for arrest:- Chief of Cabinet in the Provincial Prefecture. Commissioner for Comune of PESARO. Registered with PRF 1926. held office under PRF regime. Investigations show. He above held a very influential position in PESARO, and was well in with high officials of the Fascist Party. (11 Cdn TSS).
LODDI, Vittorio fu Giuseppe.	CENTURI DELLA VERNIA, Villa fu Giuseppe. (Arezzo).	Driver.	12 Sep 44. Duration. Civil Govt. CENTURI DELLA VERNIA. (pending transfer).	Reason for arrest:- PRF 1924, Squadrista, PRF 43, active anti-allied propagandist. After justice, fervent supporter of PRF & PRF. Informer to Germans and GHR, took part in reprisals against partisans. Recruited for GHR, terrorist (407 TSS).
LOMBRASSI, Giuseppe fu Cesare Dett.	ROMA, Via Meduillo 163.	Lawyer.	12 Sep 44. Duration. 1 Cdn Div IV Cage.	Reason for arrest:- PRF 1922, Under Secretary for Minister of Corporations, High Commissioner in LUNIA in SLOVANIA. Registered PRF in LUNIA. Was responsible for general recruiting of youths for labour in GHR, collaborated with enemy. Threat to Allied administration. (11 Cdn TSS).
MENCINI, Rencio fu Vittorio.	CARDILLARA, Via Rondello 11 (Pesaro).	Agrimensore.	16 Sep 44. Review. 1 Cdn Corps IV Cage.	Reason for arrest:- PRF 20 Oct 22, Squadrista, "Maroia su Roma". Was director in Casa del Fascio from 1925-9.

GUBERATORE, EUSAR, Via Clerk.
Gustave Tripoli 1.
di Adolfo.

7 Sep 44. Review.
1 Cdn Div
D. Cage.

Reason for arrest: Chief of Cabinet in the Provincial Prefecture.
Co-assessor for Comune of PESARO, registered
with PNF 1926, held office under PNF regime.
Investigations show: above held a very
influential position in PESARO, and was well
in with high officials of the Fascist Party.
(11 Cdn FSS).

LODDI, CHEUSI DELLA Driver.
Vittorio VERNA, Villa
in Giuseppe ~~Albano~~ (Arezzo).

12 Sep 44. Duration.
Civil 6401
CHEUSI DELLA VERNA
(pending transfer).

Reason for arrest: PNF 1921, Squadrista, PNF 43, active anti-
allied propagandist after armistice, fervent
supporter of PNF & PNF; informer to Germans and
GHR, took part in reprisals against partisans.
Recruited for GHR, terrorist (407 FSS).

LOMBRASSA, ROMA, Via Medallo
Giuseppe Moro 163. Lawyer.
Fu Cesare
Dett.

12 Sep 44. Duration.
1 Cdn Div
D. Cage.

Reason for arrest: PNF 1922, Under Secretary for Minister of
Corporations, High Commissioner in LUBIANA in
SLOVANIA, Registered PNF in LUBIANA. Was
responsible for general recruiting of youths
for labour in GERMANY, collaborated with enemy.
Threat to Allied administration. (11 Cdn FSS).

MANCINI, CARDELLARA, Via Agrimensore.
Remo fu Rondello 11
Vittorio. (Pesaro).

16 Sep 44. Review.
1 Cdn Corps
D. Cage.

Reason for arrest: PNF 20 Oct 22, Squadrista, "Marcia su Roma".
Was director in Casa del Fascio from 1935-9
at CARDELLARA, war propagandist against the
Allies (prior to occupation by Allies)
(11 Cdn FSS).

3/...

4712

- 3 -

NAME and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSITION.	METHOD OF INTERVIEW AND RECOMMENDED
MARSEI Egidio di Lazareno.	S GIOVANNI, Vi- Tavuglia (Forli).	Editor.	18 Sep 44. Duration. 5 Corps 2nd C.G.	
Reason for arrest:	Collaborator with enemy before Allied occupation. Gave information against partisans, active PRF before Allied occupation, co-founder of PRF at S. CLAUDIO, assaulted and robbed a badly wounded Allied airman and prevented local patriots from hiding him by denouncing his whereabouts to the enemy (35 FSS).			
MARLOTTI, Sante fu Mario.	CATTOLICA Cantoniera SS (Forli).	Road Labourer.	20 Sep 44. Duration. 1 Cdn Corps 2nd C.G.	
Reason for arrest:	Fascist since 1923, also local PRF, considered a political fanatic, made speeches in favour of Fascist-Nazi unity, informer to the Segretario Politico, definitely at risk to local civil administration (11 Cdn FSS).			
RICHIEDUCCI, Gino di Caesare.	COLLE VAL D'ALB. Via S. Sebastiano 42, (Gien).	Labourer.	18 Aug 44. Review.	
Reason for arrest:	PRF Nov 43, assisted the Germans at COLLE VAL D'ALB., public has already demonstrated against him (16 FSS).			
MONTINI, Giuseppe. Fu Antonio.	BARO-CANDELLA, Vi. Rondello 6 (Pas. ro).	Merchant.	15 Sep 44. Duration. 1 Cdn Div 2nd C.G.	
Reason for arrest:	PRF 1932, LVGP, Blackshirt, was ardent Fascist and pro-Nazi propagandist, was Tedestà of CANDELLA until kicked out of office by anti-Fascists upon Allied occupation, past record makes him a threat to Allied security and administration if allowed to circulate (11 Cdn FSS).			
MONTINI, Fu Antonio.	BARO-CANDELLA, Vi. Rondello 6.	Merchant.	15 Sep 44. Review. 1 Cdn Div	

MARTINI, S. GIOVANNI, Via...
 Igilio di Tavuglia (Forli).
 Reason for arrest: Collaborator with enemy before Allied occupation.
 Gave information against partisans, active PRF before Allied occupation, co-founder of PRF at C. GENTILE, assaulted and robbed a badly wounded Allied airman and prevented local patriots from hiding him by denouncing his whereabouts to the enemy (35 PSS).

MARTINI, CATTOLICA, Road, 20 Sep 44. Duration.
 Antonio, Cantoniere, 1 Cdn Corps
 (Forli). P. C. G.
 Reason for arrest: Fascist since 1923, also local PRF, considered a political fanatic, made speeches in favour of Fascist-Nazi unity, informer to the Secretariat Politico, definitely a risk to local civil administration (11 Cdn PSS).

ARCHIBUCCI, COLLE VAL D'ALBA, Labourer, 18 Aug 44. Review.
 Gino di Via S. Sebastiano
 Casare, 42, (Girona).
 Reason for arrest: PRF 1922, EVN 1935, PRF Nov 43, assisted the Germans at COLLE VAL D'ALBA, public has already demonstrated against him (16 PSS).

MONTINI, CASARRO-CANDOLLA, Merchant, 15 Sep 44. Duration.
 Giuseppe, Vi. Rondello, 1 Cdn Div
 fu Antonio, 6 (Pesarò). P. C. G.
 Reason for arrest: PRF 1932, ANGH, Blackshirt, was ardent Fascist and pro-Nazi propagandist, was Podesta of CANDOLLA until kicked out of office by anti-Fascists upon Allied occupation, past record makes him a threat to Allied security and administration if allowed to circulate (11 Cdn PSS).

MONTINI, CANDOLLA-CASARRO, Merchant, 15 Sep 44. Review.
 Aldo di Via Rondello 6, 1 Cdn Div
 Giuseppe, (Pesarò). P. C. G.
 Reason for arrest: Registered in B.L.I.L. (Youth Fascist), member of PRF, PS from 3 Apr 44 to date, very pro-German and kept enemy supplied with all information on local people. (11 Cdn PSS).

4/....

4711

Fu Giovanni Romagna.
Reason for arrest:- Information from several sources (high grade reliability) - that he willfully betrayed patriot bands, in the MONNA area, getting himself arrested as cover (412 POC (ICU)).

ORANO, TURIN, Via Professor. 11 Aug 44. Duration.
Paola Fu Prison
Giuseppe. POC.

Reason for arrest:- Arrested for internment by order of No. 1 ICU (Personality Target No. 27), sentore from 193 onwards (263 POC (ICU)).

PAOLINI, POC, Via Nurse. 15 Sep 44. Duration.
Guerrino Morcelli 10. 1 Cdn Div
Fu G Battista. POC.

Reason for arrest:- Registered with INF 3 M.F. 26, INF (Cpl), registered with PRF and one of the first ardent Militia- Repubblicano, ardent activities in PRF. (11 Cdn POC).

PATRIGNANI, CATTOLICA, Courcour/ 3 Sep 44. Duration.
Libero fu 13 (Ferli). 1 Cdn Div
Agostino. POC.

Reason for arrest:- Componente of Direttorio of Fascio Repubblicano. His cell sorted with Germans, and admits being an organizer of Fascist meetings, until the arrival of the Allies (11 Cdn POC).

PIERPAOLI, POC, Via Teacher. 14 Sep 44. Duration.
Orlando 1a Zar. 47. 1 Cdn Div
dittore. POC.

Reason for arrest:- INF 1921, Political Secretary SALTARA (Pesaro) 1923-6 & 1930-32. One of the founders of Fascism in SALTARA, Centurione INF, Commandante III, President of opera. D. Lilla, representative of Sindacati Industriali (11 Cdn POC).

PLASTINA, SINA, Via Surgeon. 23 Aug 44. Duration.
Luigi di Porzione 17.

Reason for arrest:- INF 1921, Segretario Politico of IURLO 1922/28 & 1941-3, PRF Oct 43, Commissario del Fascio Repubblicano di IURLO Nov 43 to Jun 44 (16 POC).

5/....

- 5 -

NAME and PATRIOTICITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND INTERVIEW.	PERIOD OF INTERVIEW RECOMMENDED.
ZUCCIONI, Uberto di Mario.	MIRAZZI, Via dei Serragli 13.	Lawyer.	10 Aug 44. Duration. ICU	Detention Centre.
Reason for arrest:-	ENR 1.20, Squadrista, Colarpo Littoria, Marcia su Roma, Pol 1.20, Consiglieri Federale 1935-8, President of studio del problema Libraio di 1932, until 1942, states that he had an admiration for Fascism but refused to join ENR as he doubted its effort for the country, states his anti-Semitic faith openly. Considered a danger to security as a mistaken Idealist, ICU Sgt 118 (412 MCM (ICU)).			
QUIRICI, Gino in Alessandro.	P.S.RO, Viale Duca D'Aosta 40.	Vice Prefetto.	10 Sep 44. Duration. 1 Cdn Div IN CAGE.	
Reason for arrest:-	Registered with ENR 1923, Vice Prefetto of P.S.RO and Inspector di Zona (ENR) 202 4 years. Investigations both by FG and GIM reveal he had a brilliant record with Fascist Party and is not considered suitable to be left at large. (11 Cdn TCS).			
QUIRICONI, Natalo Ruggiero in milio.	P.S.RO, Via Cortisola 11.	Guardia Comunale.	12 Sep 44. Review. 1 Cdn Div IN CAGE.	
Reason for arrest:-	Registered with Party 1921, Squadrista, Cpl Maggiore IVSN - Capo Squadra, has a black record and is a danger to security (11 Cdn TCS).			
ROTTI, Riccardo in Paolo.	RICCIONI, Viale Mazzini 1, (Forli).	Engineer.	13 Sep 44. Duration. 1 Cdn Div IN CAGE.	
Reason for arrest:-	Held administrative position in TOTD organisation as engineer, in impressing workers for OT showed a zeal far exceeding the bounds of duty and the directions of the German overlords.			

Uberto dei Serragli
di Mario. 13.
Reason for arrest:-

IOU
Detention Centre.
sa Roma, Pol 5-0 1924-2, Consigliere Federale
1035-8, President of studio del Problema
Lobricco di 1922 until 1942, states that he
had an admiration for Fascism but refused to
join DRT as he doubted its effort for the
country, states his anti-Semitic faith openly.
Considered a danger to security as a mistaken
Idealist, IOU Sgt 1 118 (412 PWS (IOU)).

QUEROI, ELLARO, Viale Vice
Gino fu Duca D'Aosta 40. Prefetto.
Alessandro.

10 Sep 44. Duration.
1 Cdn Div
F' Caga.
Registered with PMP 1923, Vice Prefetto of
25.RO and Espettore di Zona (MIF) for 4 years.
Investigations both by 25 and MIF reveal he had
a brilliant record with Fascist Party and is
not considered suitable to be left at large.
(11 Cdn PWS).

QUIRICONI, Natalo
Ruggero
fu milio.
Reason for arrest:-

Registered with Party 1921, Squadrista, Cpl
Maggiore IVSM - Capo Squadra, has a black
record and is a danger to security (11 Cdn PWS).
Guardia
Cominale.
12 Sep 44. Review.
1 Cdn Div
F' Caga.

POSTUTTI, Riccardo
fu Paolo.
Reason for arrest:-

RICCIONE, Viale Engineer.
Mazzini 1,
(Forli).
Held administrative position in TOPT organisation
as engineer, in impressing workers for OT
showed a zeal far exceeding the bounds of duty
and the directions of the German overseers.
Indulged in violent Fascist propaganda as well
as anti-British propaganda until immediately
prior to entry of Allied troops, one of the
most influential members of DRT of RICCIONE
(1 Cdn PWS).
10 Sep 44. Duration.
1 Cdn Div
F' Caga.

SILVA,	MORCIANO, Via	Decoratore.	27 Sep 44.	Duration.
Seize fu	Marcini 6,		5 Corps	
Secondo.	(Terli).		24 Cags.	
Reason for arrest:-	Segretario Politico of Fascio Repubblicano of MORCIANO 30 Nov 43 - 30 Jun 44, Pedestà of MORCIANO 1 Jul 44 to 30 Aug 44, Espettore di Zona (REP) della Vallata CROCA, May - Jul 44, one of founders of REP in MORCIANO. (68 FBS).			

STANIZZATI, GATTOLICA, Viale Workman.
 Mario fu Stazione,
 angelo. (Forli).
 Reason for arrest:- Prior to our occupation was one of the leading
 German collaborators in this town, through
 these connectionshe was able to run a Black
 market, member of the "TODT" organisation.
 Security risk (11 Cdn. FSS).

TRIFOGLI, URBINO, Via
Renato Fosso Nuova
fu Luigi. 15 (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- Registered with ENF 29 Oct 32, Commissario
di IS (aggiunto) to 1 Aug 44, Capo di Gabinetto
della Questura di PARUGIA from 1938-40,
responsible for torturing prisoners, thoroughly
hated by population for his past vicious
activities (14 Cdn TSS).

UVA, BARI, Via de Engineer.
Giacinto Nicolo 7.
fu Giuseppe.
Reason for arrest:-- Squadrista, DMF 1922, Vice Segretario del
Mascio BARI 1927 & 1934-7, Console IVSN -
IVSN since 1923, Vice Segretario Federale BARI
1940-3 (278 FSS).

VALENTINI, Piero di Giovanni Partista.	CARTOCETO, Via Raffaello, (Tosaro).	Segretario Comunale. In Cage.	14 Sep 44. Review. 1 Cdn Div 1 Cdn Div
---	---	---	--

Secondo. - (Perli).

Reason for arrest:- Segretario Politico of Fascio Repubblicano of
MORCIANO 30 Nov 43 - 30 Jun 44, Pedestà of
MORCIANO 1 Jul 44 to 30 Aug 44, Ispettore di
Lena (PRF) della Vallata COTCA, May - Jul 44,
one of founders of PRF in MORCIANO. (68 FSS).

STANIZZATI, CARLOTTA, Viale Workman.
Mario fu Stazione,
Angelo. (Perli).

Reason for arrest:- Prior to our occupation was one of the leading
German collaborators in this town, through
these connections he was able to run a Black
Market, member of the "TOPT" organisation.
Security risk (11 Cdn FSS).

TRIFOGLI, UREINO, Via
Renate Fosso Nuova
fu Luigi. 15 (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- Registered with INF 29 Oct 32, Commissario
di IS (aggiunto) to 1 Aug 44, Capo di Gabinetto
della Questura di BRUGIA from 1938-40,
responsible for torturing prisoners, thoroughly
hated by population for his past vicious
activities (11 Cdn FSS).

UVA, BARI, Via de
Giacinto Nicolo 7.
fu Giuseppe.
Reason for arrest:- Squadrista, INF 1922, Vice Segretario del
Fascio BARI 1927 & 1934-7, Console IVSN -
IVSN since 1923, Vice Segretario Federale BARI
1940-3 (278 FSS).

VALENTINI, CAROCETO, Via
Piero di Raffaello,
Giovanni (Pesaro).
Battista.
Reason for arrest:- Registered with INF 1921, IVSN Jul 40 to the
armistice, Cpl in Blackshirts, propagandist
against Allies (11 Cdn FSS).

7/....

4509

NAMES and PATRIOTICITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT RECOMMENDED.
VANETTI, Italo di Sebastiano.	CATTIGNANO, Via Roma 33, (Arezzo). Comunale.		15 Sep 44. 10 Ind Div PW Cage.	Duration.
Reason for arrest:-	IMP 1921, Squadrista, one of the foremost Fascists of district, Segretario Amministrazione IMP in CITTIGIANO 1924-5, 1930-3, PRF 1943. One of the founder members and chief organisers of IMP in district, conducted bitter anti- Allied propaganda after armistice and throughout German occupation, victimised families of anti-Fascists, informed on young men evading Republican conscription. (407 355).			
VESCOVI, Aldo fu Ugo.	CATTOLICA, (Desaro).	Cleric.	15 Sep 44. 1 Cdn Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:-	IMP 1926, PRF from Apr 44 to Allied occupation (Sep 44), active member of Fascist Militia. member of "1930" organisation. (11 Cdn PPS).			
VITUZZI, Alfredo di Raffaele.	FIRENZE Via Giacopo Leopardi 12.	Capitano CC.RR.	16 Aug 44. ICU	Review.
Reason for arrest:-	IMP 1921, Squadrista, Marcial su Roma, Celarpu Littoria, PRF Nov 43, GHR Feb 44 - 25 Apr 44. (412 PPS (ICU)).			

Sublist No.2.

The following persons, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed to 371 PW Camp. After consideration of each case the recommendation is that these persons be expelled from Eighth Army area and prohibited from re-entry. No internment is authorised and it is requested that they be released from custody on arrival at 371 PW Camp and handed over to the appropriate Italian authorities for disposal.

Italo di
Sebastiano.
Reason for arrest:-
MNF 1921, Squadrista, one of the foremost
Fascists of district, Segretario Amministrazione
MNF in CITTIGLIANO 1924-5, 1930-3, PRF 1943.
One of the founder members and chief organisers
of PRF in district, conducted bitter anti-
allied prop-ganda after armistice and
throughout German occupation, victimised
families of anti-Fascists, informed on young
men evading Republic's conscription. (407 FSS).

VESCOVI,
Aldo
Fu UGO.
Reason for arrest:-
CATTOLICA,
(Pesaro).
Cleric.
15 Sep 44. Review.
1 Cdn Div
24 Cde.
MNF 1928, PRF from Apr 44 to Allied occupation
(Sep 44), active member of Fascist militia.
member of "MDF" organisation. (11 Cdn FSS).

VITUZZI,
Alfredo
di Raffaele.
Reason for arrest:-
FIRENZE Via
Giacomo Leopardi
12.
MNF 1921, Squadrista,
Littoria, PRF Nov 43,
(412 FSS (ICU)).
Capitano
CC.RR.
Detention Centre.
Larcia su Roma, Uff. Arpa
GHR Feb 44 - 25 Apr 44.
16 Aug 44. Review.

Sub-list No.2.

The following persons, owing to original Category "B"
documentation, have already been routed to 371 V/ Camp. After
consideration of each case the recommendation is that these persons
be expelled from Fifth Army area and prohibited from re-entry.
No internment is authorised and it is requested that they be
released from custody on arrival at 371 V/ Camp and handed over
to the appropriate Italian authorities for disposal.

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	DATE OF		ORIGINAL DISPOSAL.
		ARREST AND UNIT DETECTING	ARREST	
SISTRI, Mettio di Bon-tò.	MANFREDONIA, Vi- Torre dell'Ostrologico 25 (Foggia).	11 Sep 44. 11 Cdn FSS.	1 cap 008 PW bag.	8/....

- 8 -

Sub-list No. 3.

The following are Prisoners of War (Republican Fascist Armed Forces and GNR) who, owing to original Category "M" documentation, have already been routed to 371 P. Camp. No interment is authorized and in accordance with this HQ Security Instruction No. 71 dated 26 Aug 44 it is requested that, on arrival at 371 P. Camp, they be transferred to normal PW channels.

NAME and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	DATE OF CAPTURE AND ARREST	UNIT OR ORIGIN	ORIGIN OR DISPOSAL.
ASTOLFI, Dominico Fu Raffaele.	DESARO, Palazzo del Governo.	17 Sep 44. 11 Cdn. GNR.	1 Cdn Corps P/W Cage.	
AVANZI, Littere Fu Giovanni.	CHITIGNANO, Via Roma 33, (Arezzo).	15 Sep 44. 407 TSS. Republican Army.	10 Ind Div P/W Cage.	
BERTUCCIO, Gerardo di Michaelangelo.	BIRNIZZI, Via della Chiese 64.	6 Aug 44. 412 TSS. GNR.	IOU Gaol (pending transfer).	
CECCHINI, Antonio Fu Cesare.	CANDELLARA, Via Pieve 1, (Pesaro).	16 Sep 44. 11 Cdn. GNR.	1 Cdn Corps P/W Cage.	
GIOMILLANTI, Sergio di Angelo.	SALLARA, (Pesaro).	14 Sep 44. 11 Cdn. GNR.	1 Cdn Div P/W Cage.	
GURRIERO, Adestino Fu Romualdo.	BIRNIZZI, Via de' Tossi 11.	14 Sep 44. 412 TSS. GNR.	IOU Gaol (pending transfer).	
LANCILLIOTTI, Ivo Fu Gemignano.	CATTOLICA, Via Mazzini 19, (Forlì).	10 Sep 44. 11 Cdn. GNR.	1 Cdn Div P/W Cage.	

interment is authorized and in accordance with this HQ Security Instruction No. 71 dated 26 Aug 44 it is requested that, on arrival at 371 P Camp, they be transferred to normal PW channels.

NAME and PARAVIEW	ADDRESS	DATE OF CAPTURE AND ARR. OF SERVICE	UNIT ORIGINATING CAPTURE DISPOSAL
ASTOLFI, Dominico fu Raffaele.	DESARO, Palazzo del Governo.	17 Sep 44. 11 Cdn. GHR.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.
AVANGI, Littore fu Giovanni.	CHITIGNANO, Via Roma 33, (Arezzo).	15 Sep 44. 407 PSS. Republican Army.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
BERTUCCIO, Gerardo di Michaelangelo.	ARENZI, Via della Chiese 64.	16 Aug 44. 412 PSS. GHR.	ICU Gaol (pending transfer).
CICCHINI, Antonio fu Cesare.	CANDELLA, Via Pieve 1, (Desaro).	16 Sep 44. 11 Cdn GHR.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.
GIOMBETTI, Sergio di Angelo.	SALLERA, (Desaro).	14 Sep 44. 11 Cdn GHR.	1 Cdn Div PW Cage.
GUERRARO, Jodestino fu Romualdo.	PIRENZE, Via de' Tossi 11.	14 Sep 44. 412 PSS. GHR.	ICU Gaol (pending transfer).
LANCILLIOTTI, Ivo fu Gemignano.	CATTOLICA, Via Mazzini 19, (Perli).	10 Sep 44. 11 Cdn GHR.	1 Cdn Div PW Cage.
LANDINI, Giovanni fu Collatino.	DESARO, Via Colombo 8.	17 Sep 44. 11 Cdn GHR.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.
MARROCCCHI, Oreste di Statore.	SIENA, S Martino 10.	27 Aug 44. 16 PSS. GHR.	
RICCIONI, Gino di Domenico.	PIRENZE, Via de' Barichi.	16 Aug 44. 412 PSS. GHR.	ICU Gaol (pending transfer).

9/....

Names and PATRIOTIC ADDRESS.	DATE OF CAPTURE AND ARM OF SERVICE.	UNIT RELLECTING ORIGINAL CAPTURE. IN O.C.L.
ROZZO, Enrico fu Gustavo. ROZZO, Via Corso Dreeste 85.	10 Sep 44. 11 Cdn GNR. FSS.	1 Cdn Div PW Cage.
SOLDARI, Romigio di Danato. CASTIL POCOGIANO, FINI POCOGNA, (Arezzo).	7 Sep 44. 407 FSS. GNR.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
TONCU, Francesco di Antonio Vincenzo. VIGORRA, Via Socranorra 52, (Forli).	24 Sep 44. 4 Armd Mde German Army. 2 NZ Div.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.

Sub-list No.4.

The following is a statistical review of Category "A"
arrests reported during the period 16-30 Sep 44:-

Nature of Offence.	Number of Individuals Charged.
Possession of Firearms.	1
Possession of Property.	2
Robbing the Road.	2
Control of Movement.	8
Carrying Mail.	1
	14
	==

14 charges involving 12 individual offenders.

Sub-list No.5.

The following are special cases:-

ROBBO, Enrico fu
Gustavo.
RO.A. Via Corso
Trieste 85.
10 Sep 44. 11 Cdn
GNR. FSS. PW Cage.

SOLARI, Romigio
di Dénato.
CANTILE ROCCOCHIANO,
PI. VI. COCONA,
(Arezzo).
7 Sep 44. 407 FSS.
GNR. 10 Ind Div
PW Cage.

TOMOU, Francesco
di Antonio
Vincenzo.
VICENZA, Via
Socranorra 52,
(Torli).
24 Sep 44. 4 Armd Bde
German 13 Det
Army. 2 NZ Div.
1 Cdn
Corps
PW Cage.

Sub-list No. 4.

The following is a statistical review of Category "A" arrests reported during the period 16-30 Sep 44:-

<u>Nature of Offence.</u>	<u>Number of Individuals Charged.</u>
Possession of Firearms.	1
Possession of Property.	2
Robbing the Road.	2
Control of Movement.	8
Carrying Mail.	1
	—
	14
	—

14 charges involving 12 individual offenders.

Sub-list No. 5.

The following are special cases:-

<u>NAMES and PATERNITY.</u>	<u>ADDRESS.</u>	<u>EMPLOYMENT.</u>	<u>DATE AND CATEGORY OF ARREST AND DIS-CAL.</u>
FRISSE Heinrich (Dr) di Karl.	FIRENZE, Viale Michelangelo 46.	Ordenspriester.	15 Aug 44 (Cat B). ICU GaeL.
Particulars of Arrest:- Undesirable in Eighth Army area. To be evacuated outside Eighth Army area, and being responsible for eventual disposal (412 FSS No. 1 ICU).			

498.5.

- 10 -

Recommendation:- The particulars of arrest indicate that this man was compulsorily evacuated from Eighth Army area. However, in view of the fact that the arrest was Category "B", it is recommended that his case is adjudicated by the Reviewing Board as soon as possible. If found to be a German National he should be interned unless special circumstances apply (e.g. Long Residence in Italy, Jewish Faith etc.

GIAMCOLO, SULMONA, Via Gransasso 28 (Aquila). Clerk. 29 Jun 44 (Cat C pending investigation) Civil Gael SULMONA.

Particulars of arrest:- An-Cpl/Leads parachute who crossed lines into EOE on 14 Nov 43. Until Jan 44 was attached to a German parachute unit and wore German uniform. To be held pending investigations into his status in German Army (and Polish armoured Bde FSS).

Decision:- As no amendment to Category "C" has been received, arrangements have been made to transfer this man to normal 2 Channels (this HQ 321/6 I(b) dated 22 Sep 44 and AIR Rear Eighth Army OA/22 dated 26 Sep 44 refer).

AROUCCI, 23.80, Via Surgeon. 2 Sep 44 (Cat E). Guido in Surgeon. 1 Cdn Div PW C.S.G.

Particulars of arrest:- Coll border with enemy, (1) Registered with PNF 6 Aug 22, (2) Qualific. Squadristi, (3) S-gret Rio Politico 1930 (6 months), (4) FSN (conturione), (5) Guardia Republicana (six months).

Recommendation:- This man should be adjudicated by the Reviewing Board as soon as possible. If he has not been discharged from GNR service (i.e. merely desertor) he qualifies as an Eighth Army PW in accordance with this HQ Security Instruction No. 71. If he has been discharged from the GNR it is recommended that he be interned for the duration.

GIANCOLA, SULLONA, Via Granasso
Antonio 28 (aquila). Clerk.
di Portunato.

29 Jun 44 (Cat C
pending investigation)
Civil Guard SULLONA.

Particulars of arrest:- Ex-Cpl/parachutist who crossed
lines into IOT on 14 Nov 43. Until Jan
44 was attached to a German parachutist
unit and wore German uniform. To be held
pending investigations into his status in
German Army (and Polish armoured Bde FSB).

Decision:- As no amendment to Category "C" has been received,
arrangements have been made to transfer this man
to normal F. Channels (this HQ 321/6 I(b) dated 22
Sep 44 and HQ 3rd Highth Army OA/22 dated 26 Sep 44
refer).

MARUCCI,
Guide in
Domestic.

Sargen. 2 Sep 44 (Cat B).
1 Cdn Div 7th Csgo.

Particulars of arrest:- Collaborator with enemy, (1) Registered with
FNF 6 Aug 22, (2) Qualified Squadrati,
(3) S. Grotorio Politeo 1930 (6 months),
(4) WSM (Centurione), (5) Guardia
Repubblica (six months).

Recommendation:- This man should be adjudicated by the Reviewing
Board as soon as possible. If he has not been
discharged from GNR service (i.e. merely
discharged) he qualifies as an Eighth Army PW in
accordance with this HQ Security Instruction
No. 71. If he has been discharged from the GNR
it is recommended that he be interned for the
duration.

Notes:-

(a) No further evidence has been received in respect
of TRINISI and MARUCCI.

(b) All correspondence, etc in respect of GIANCOLA
will now be handed over to No. 2 District for
completion of records.

4705

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION
A.P.O. 394

(10)

file
Capt
148

Ref : ACC/14760/74/PS

6 October 1944

Subject : DAMIANI Giuseppe arrested at ELBA

To : Capt. Geach 371 P.O.W. Camp.

1. Please find attached a report from Public Safety Officer attached to Elba. The other documents have not been copied.

2. In case only meagre details reach you, this report might implement the arrest report.

JW
JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.C.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

4704

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ISLAND OF ELBA

Rio Marina,
27 August 1944.

SUBJECT: Arrest of Damiani Giuseppe

TO : Public Safety Division
Headquarters, Allied Control Commission

1. After the occupation of the island of Elba many denouncements were made of the various people who, it was stated, were not only members of the Republican Fascist Party but were also violently anti-British.
2. Many denouncements were received in respect of a certain Damiani Giuseppe di Michele. This man is a native of the island and for a considerable time was employed in the administration of the Penal Colony on the island of Pianosa. Most
3. He was called into military service in 1940 but did service on the island of Pianosa and still carried out his duties at the prison. During this period he showed strong anti-British feeling which showed itself in futile firing with his rifle at Allied aircraft which passed overhead.
4. When the Germans occupied the island of Elba and Pianosa, Damiani quickly ingratiated himself with them and he collaborated fully with them. He held the position of Secretary of the Republican Fascist Party and he forced all the Prison Guards to sign into the Party. Some worked with him but the majority had no wish to participate.
5. During the occupation by the Germans Damiani started, a campaign against the Director of the Penal Colony. It is stated, both by Prison Guards and by prisoners, that he informed the Germans that the Director was sending carrier pigeons to Corsica, and that he had willingly assisted British aviators who had landed on the island. This resulted in the Germans deporting the Director to the mainland of Italy. Damiani then set himself up in the position of Director. It is stated that he forced the prison guards to dig trenches to resist any landing by Allied Forces.
6. Just before the occupation of Pianosa and Elba he left Pianosa and returned with the Germans to Elba. He went to live with his brother at Procchio and kept himself very quiet. There has been so many complaints received of his former conduct that I instructed the Commissario di Publica Sicurezza to make a report on him. I attach herewith copy of the report submitted. It will be seen that he confirms Damiani anti-British tendencies.
7. When I visited the island of Pianosa I made some enquiries and both prison guards and prisoners confirmed the information given in paras 3, 4, and 5. I was also told that when an American aircraft made a forced landing on the island Damiani wanted to shoot the members of the crew. I attach herewith a copy of a statement made by a former prisoner who was present at the time.
8. It is a very strange fact that Damiani Giuseppe is one of a

4503

the remainder of whom are pro-allied, in fact three other (others all married English women. These other brothers, details of whom may be seen on the report by Commissario di Pubblica Sicurezza are all anti-Fascist and one in particular took part in the resistance against German occupation at Piombino. I attach herewith a letter sent in on behalf of Damiani by his sister-in-law. In this she alleges that the complaints are all of a personal nature, but this is not true.

9. I have been informed by the French Security Police that this DAMIANI was the informer causing the arrest of a Dr. Matteo an anti-Fascist who was taken to Florence.

10. In view of the above facts I arrested Damiani and detained him in the Mandamentale Prison at Porto Longone. As we have no contact now with Sardinia where we were instructed to send detainees I have contacted C.I.C. at Piombino and am transferring Damiani through them to the P.O.W. Camp.

SUBJECT: Consolidated list of Arrests. *Action*

SECRET. *9767*

AMC Rear *8th Army.*

OA/22/1

Pub. Safety

28 Sep 44.

HQ Allied Control Commission,
Executive Commissioner's Branch.

Copy to Administrative Section, HQ ACC.

2 OCT 1944

1. Herewith consolidated list of arrests by PS personnel in Eighth Army area during period 1 - 15 Sep 44.



Security Branch
Rec'd 310
Book No 2275
File No 148
<i>Info copy sent to Legal Sec</i>

J. J. J.
Major,
SCAF, O,
for group Captain,
officer commanding,
AMC Eighth Army.

9760

Sub-list No. 1.

The following persons have been reported as arrested Category "B" with a view to internment. The period of internment authorised is either Duration or Review. The full meaning of "Duration" means "Internment for the Duration of the War Emergency". The full meaning of "Review" means "Internment with a review of the case at the termination of a period of 3 months or release at the termination of the duration of the War Emergency, whichever is the sooner." In all cases re-entry into Eighth Army Area is prohibited.

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT RECOMMENDED.
BARILARI, Ubaldo fu Olinso Francesco.	S CLEMENTE, Via Conca 128, (Forli).	Industrial Worker.	13 Sep 44. 56 Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:- Active PRF before the Allied occupation. Self confessed member of Polizia Auxiliaria Repubblicana (Pubblica Sicurezza.). Recommended by AMG for internment.				
BOLOGNINI, Augusto di Giuseppe.	URBINO, Via Veterani 15, (Pesaro).	Guardia Municipale.	12 Sep 44. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:- Joined PRF Nov 43 (active member). Believed to have been concerned in the capture and actual shooting of partisan. Security threat.				
CANGINI, Luigi di Guglielmo.	URBINO, Via Barrocci 36, (Pesaro).	Student.	9 Sep 44. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:- Member of PRF, Member of MVSN "Compagnia della Morte" Apr-May 43, youthful fanatic, dangerous in forward area, pro-German collaborationist.				
CARLONI, Remo fu Antonio.	AREZZO, Via S Domenico. Direttore del	Clerk.	4 Sep 44. 10 Ind Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:- Consiglio Provinciale (Economica) of AREZZO Prov				

termination of the duration of the war emergency, whereafter it is prohibited, sooner." In all cases re-entry into Eighth Army Area is prohibited.

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT AND RECOMMENDED.
BARILARI, Ubaldo fu Olinso Francesco.	S CLEMENTE, Via Conca 128, (Forli).	Industrial Worker.	13 Sep 44. 56 Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:- Active PRF before the Allied occupation. Self confessed member of Polizia Auxiliaria Repubblicana (Pubblica Sicurezza). Recommended by AMG for internment.				
BOLOGNINI, August.	URBINO, Via Veterani 15, Municipale.	Guardia Municipale.	12 Sep 44. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:- Joined PRF Nov 43 (active member). Believed to have been concerned in the capture and actual shooting of partisan. Security threat.				
GANGINI, Luigi di Guglielmo.	URBINO, Via Barrocci 36, (Pesaro).	Student.	9 Sep 44. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:- Member of PRF, Member of MVSN "Compagnia della Morte" Apr-May 43, youthful fanatic, dangerous in forward area, pro-German collaborationist.				
CARLONI, Remo fu Antonio.	AREZZO, Via S Domenico.	Clerk.	4 Sep 44. 10 Ind Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:- Direttore del Consiglio Provinciale (Economica) of AREZZO Prov which position he held till May 44. PNF 1921. Sciarpa, Marcin su Roma, Sciarpa Littorio.				
CARLONI, Umberto fu Giuseppe.	MONDOLVIO, S Michele 20, (Pesaro).	Mechanic.	27 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	Duration.
Reason for arrest:- Registered with PNF 20 Oct 22. Squadrista - Titula P Repubblicano, is a violent and fervent Fascist, had been recruiting (just prior to Allied occupation) for Fascist Party. Had been helping Political Secretary. Was great collaborator with Germans. Considered a menace to Allied administration in this area. 2/....				

- 2 -

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT RECOMMENDED.
CASTRACANE, Lauro di Giuseppe.	ORCIANO, Via Montepalazzino 2, (Pesaro).	Clerk.	1 Sep 44. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	Duration.
Reason for arrest:-	Registered with PNF 1936. Political Secretary of PNF with fall of Mussolini. Was a PW of allies in N AFRICA and upon repatriation on 8 Jun 43 has spread propaganda among civilians and Republican Fascists that he was ill treated and suffered in allied PW Camps, pro-German collaborationist, has been inciting civilian population against allies and is considered a threat to security in this area.			
CESAROTTI, Mario fu Bonaventura.	S GEORGIA DI PESARO, Via Garibaldi 25, (Pesaro).	Clerk.	2 Sep 44. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	Duration.
Reason for arrest:-	Registered with PNF 1923, ex-Political Secretary, Comandante of GIL, for his ardent activities and propaganda was made Sciarpa Littoria, his continued activities in S GEORGIO DI PESARO have a disturbing influence on people and he is considered a definite threat to civilian morale and Allied administration.			
CIARONI, Alberte fu Guglielmo.	URBINO, Via Pallino 74, (Pesaro).	Farm Labourer.	12 Sep 44. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:-	Joined PNF in 1932, Capo Settore 1939-43. Informer for Germans and considered dangerous if at large.			
COLLESI, Gino fu Vincenzo.	URBINO, Via del/ (Case Popolare 16, (Pesaro).	Teacher.	9 Sep 44. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:-	Squadrista, member of PNF, feeling in URBINO strongly against him, collaborated enthusiastically with Germans, security menace.			

Lauro di Montepalazzino
Giuseppe.
Reason for arrest:- Registered with PNF 1936. Political Secretary of PRF with fall of Mussolini. Was a PW of Allies in N AFRICA and upon repatriation on 8 Jun 43 has spread propaganda among civilians and Republican Fascists that he was ill treated and suffered in Allied PW Camps, pro-German collaborationist, has been inciting civilian population against Allies and is considered a threat to security in this area.

CESAROTTI, S GEORGIA DI Clerk.
Mario fu PESARO, Via
Bonaventura Garibaldi 25, (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- Registered with PNF 1923, ex-Political Secretary, Comandante of GIL, for his ardent activities and propaganda was made Sciarpa Littoria, his continued activities in S GEORGIO DI PESARO have a disturbing influence on people and he is considered a definite threat to civilian morale and Allied administration.

CIARONI, URBINO, Via Farm
Alberto fu Pallino 74, Labourer.
Guglielmo. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- Joined PNF in 1932, Capo Settore 1939-43. Informer for Germans and considered dangerous if at large.
/Popolo,
COLLESI, URBINO, Via del/ Teacher.
Gino fu (Case Popolare
Vincenzo. 16, (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- Squadrista, member of PRF, feeling in URBINO strongly against him, collaborated enthusiastically with Germans, security menace.

CRESPI, RASSINA, (Arezzo).
Bernardo Cafe owner.
di Giuseppe.
Reason for arrest:- PNF 1922, Marcia su Roma, Squadrista, member of local Direttore del Fascio, PRF 1943, leading part in establishment of PRF at RASSINA, fervent German collaborator, propagandist, security threat.

3/..4698

- 3 -

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF	
			ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT RECOMMENDED.
DOMINICI, Marie di Cesare. (Pesaro).	ORCIANO, Piazza Garibaldi 11, (Pesaro).	Clerk.	1 Sep 44. Review. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:- Registered with party Nov 22, Black Shirt. Sgt Mag LVSN, worked in HQ of UPI in PESARO, was connected with OVRA when in PESARO, was in charge of subsidy distribution but population complain he alone benefitted from his position, is a source of discontent among population of ORCIANO particularly as he was still working for commune and his past activities were such that his remaining at large reflected on Allied Administration.				
FINIGUERRA DE SANTIS, Silverio di Giuseppe.	MATELICA, Via S Francesco 69, (Macerata).	Farm Owner.	2 Aug 44. Review. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	
Reason for arrest:- Maresciallo of the PAI. Considered a danger to security.				
FOSCARINI, Michele, fu Alcide.	PESARO, Via Geordano Bruno 4.	Commissario Capo PS.	6 Sep 44. Review. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:- Commissario Capo PS (holds title Cav Uff), registered with ENF 1930, has been in PS since 1911 Has been Commissario since 1942, member of Cabinet of Preside of PESARO Prov for Political, Communal and alien affairs, active member of PRF.				
GALANTI, Mario fu Luigi.	URBINO, Via Barrocci 10, (Pesaro).	Stoker.	9 Sep 44. Review. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:- Squadrista, powerful propagandist, very pro- German, considered dangerous.				
GALASTRI, Federigo	RASSINA, PIVE SOCHENA, (Arezzo).	Esercente.	5 Sep 44. Duration. 10 Ind Div	

Reason for arrest:- Registered with party Nov 22, Black Shirt.
Sgt Reg MVSN, worked in HQ of UPI in PESARO, was connected with OVRA when in PESARO, was in charge of subsidy distribution but population complain he alone benefitted from his position, is a source of discontent among population of ORCIANO particularly as he was still working for commune and his past activities were such that his remaining at large reflected on Allied Administration.

FINIGUERRA MATILICA, Via S Farm 2 Aug 44. Review.
DE SANTIS, Francesco 69, Owner. MACERATA
Silverio (Macerata). Prison
di Giuseppe. (pending transfer).
Reason for arrest:- Maresciallo of the PAI. Considered a danger to security.

FOSCARINI, PESARO, Via Commissario 6 Sep 44. Review.
Michele, Geordano Bruno 4. Capo PS. 1 Cdn Corps
fu Alcide. PW Cage.
Reason for arrest:- Commissario Capo PS (holds title Cav Uff), registered with PNF 1930, has been in PS since 1911 Has been Commissario since 1942, member of Cabinet of Preside of PESARO Prov for Political, Communal and alien affairs, active member of PRF.

GALANTI, URBINO, Via Stoker. 9 Sep 44. Review.
Mario Barrocci 10, 4 Ind Div
fu Luigi. (Pesaro). PW Cage.
Reason for arrest:- Squadrista, powerful propagandist, very pro-German, considered dangerous.

GALASTRI, RASSINA, PIVE Esercente. 5 Sep 44. Duration.
Federigo SOCHENA, (Arezzo). 10 Ind Div
fu Giuseppe. PW Cage.
Reason for arrest:- PNT, served with MVSN in SPAIN and CROATIA, PRF 1943, enthusiastic collaborator with and informant for Germans while in occupation. Security threat.

4/....

4687

- 4 -

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT RECOMMENDED.
GIANNINI, Remigo fu Giuseppe.	S MAMA, (Arezzo).	Farmer.	4 Sep 44. 10 Ind Div PW Cage.	Duration.
Reason for arrest:-	PNF 1921, Gestore del Dopolavoro, Segretario Politico S MAMA PNF and PRF, held office to Jul 44.			
LA PIRA, Salvatore fu Sebastiano.	RICCIONE, Via Principe Piemonte, (Forli).	Baker.	12 Sep 44. 1 Cdn Div PW Cage.	Duration.
Reason for arrest:-	Ardent Fascist propagandist, publicly expressed pro-German sentiments, member of PRF, upon our arrival he was in possession of certain information re German espionage which he refused to give.			
LIPPI, Michelangelo di Amaddio.	RASSINA, Piazza Mazzini 30, (Arezzo).	Mechanic.	5 Sep 44. 10 Ind Div PW Cage.	Duration.
Reason for arrest:-	PNF 1922, Marcia su Roma, Squadrista, strongly anti-British attitude during Republican era, propagandist, enthusiastic collaborator with Germans, security threat.			
MANETTI, Giuseppe fu Valentino.	MORCIANO, Via A Fratti 16, (Forli).	Maresciallo CC.RR.	13 Sep 44. 56 Div PW Cage.	Duration.
Reason for arrest:-	Active PRF before the Allied occupation. Enforced taking of Republican oath by personnel under his command.			
MANONI, Idolo di Tobia.	SENIGALLIA, Via Ref Sansio 88, (Ancona).	Stone Mason.	22 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage.	Review.
Reason for arrest:-	PNF and Squadrista since 1922, member PRF since 21 Sep 43, strong sympathies for Germans, suspected of having maltreated people interned by the Germans.			
MOLARI,	URBINO, Via F	Appuntato	12 Sep 44.	Review.

LA PIRA, RICCIONE, Via Baker,
Salvatore Principe Piemonte,
fu Sebastiano. (Forli).
Reason for arrest:- Ardent Fascist propagandist, publicly expressed
pro-German sentiments, member of PRF, upon our
arrival he was in possession of certain
information re German espionage which he
refused to give.

LIPPI, RASSINA, Piazza Mechanic.
Michelangelo Mazzini 30,
di Amaddio. (Arezzo).
Reason for arrest:- PNF 1922, Marcia su Roma, Squadrista, strongly
anti-British attitude during Republican era,
propagandist, enthusiastic collaborator with
Germans, security threat.

MANETTI, MORCIANO, Via A Maresciallo 13 Sep 44. Duration,
Giuseppe fu Fratti 16, CC.RR. 56 Div PW
Valentino. (Forli).
Reason for arrest:- Active PRF before the Allied occupation.
Enforced taking of Republican oath by personnel
under his command.

MANONI, SENIGALLIA, Via Stone
Idolo Raf Sansio 88, Mason.
di Tobia. (Ancona).
Reason for arrest:- PNF and Squadrista since 1922, member PRF since
21 Sep 43, strong sympathies for Germans,
suspected of having maltreated people interned
by the Germans.

MOLLARI, URBINO, Via F Appuntato 12 Sep 44. Review.
Filodelfo Bodassi 21, Milizia 4 Ind Div
di Luigi. (Pesaro). Forestale. PW Cage.
Reason for arrest:- Appuntato Milizia Forestale from 1926 to time
of arrest, Squadrista, active member PRF (joined
1944), security threat.

5/....

4696

- 5 -

NAMES and ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT RECOMMENDED.
NORI, Rodolfo fu Benedetto. Garibaldi, (Pesaro). Reason for arrest:- Registered PNF 1921, Squadrista and Black-shirt. First Political Secretary and founder of Fascist movement in S GIORGIO, member of Squadra Punitiva, Comandante della Milizia, Colonna Vittoria. Black record and threat to security.	Farmer.	2 Sep 44. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	Duration.
PAZZI, Adelmo fu Adolfo. Reason for arrest:- This man worked voluntarily for the Germans as a surveyor on the Gothic Line, investigation shows that he was a willing collaborator with the enemy.	CARTOCETO, Villa del Ospedale 46, (Pesaro).	30 Aug 44. Review. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	
PERDUTO, Giovanni di Giuseppe. Reason for arrest:- Member of PRF and Auxiliary Police enlisted by Germans in BIBBIENA, keen collaborator and informer, used alias of BEL MONTE for 8 months prior to the arrest, giving name PERDUTO only after interrogation, married under this alias in BIBBIENA, motive impossible to establish.	BIBBIENA. (Arezzo). Farm owner.	4 Sep 44. Review. 10 Ind Div PW Cage.	
PROSPERI, Pietro di Luigi. Reason for arrest:- Joined PNF 1929, Secretary of GOF until Jul 43, ardent Fascist and pro-German.	URBINO, Viale S Giovanni 1, (Pesaro).	9 Sep 44. Review. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	
ROTI, Vincenzo, di Giuseppe. Reason for arrest:- PNF 1921, Squadrista, Segretario del Fascio 1921, 1923-5, Ispettore di Zona PNF and PRF 1938-44. Consigliere Comunale 1922-7, Commissario del Fascio PRF 1944; Sindaco 1925-7, Podestà 1937-44. Collaborated unnecessarily with Germans in	S GIUSTINO, (Perugia).	31 Aug 44. Duration. 10 Corps PW Cage.	

First Political Secretary and founder of Fascist movement in S GIORGIO, member of Squadra Punitiva, Comandante della Milizia, Salaria Vittoria. Black record and threat to security.

PAZZI, CARTOGETO, Villa Surveyor. 30 Aug 44. Review.
Adelmo fu del Ospedale 46, 1 Cdn Corps
Adolfo. (Pesaro). PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- This man worked voluntarily for the Germans as a surveyor on the Gothic Line, investigation shows that he was a willing collaborator with the enemy.

PEDUTO, BIBBIENA. (Arezzo). Farm
Giovanni. 4 Sep 44. Review.
di Giuseppe. 10 Ind Div
Reason for arrest:- Member of PRF and Auxiliary Police enlisted by Germans in BIBBIENA, keen collaborator and informer, used alias of BEL MONTE for 8 months prior to the arrest, giving name PEDUTO only after interrogation, married under this alias in BIBBIENA, motive impossible to establish.

PROSPERI, URBINO, Viale Bank Clerk. 9 Sep 44. Review.
Pietro S Giovanni 1, 4 Ind Div
di Luigi. (Pesaro). PW Cage.
Reason for arrest:- Joined INF 1929, Secretary of GUF until Jul 43, ardent Fascist and pro-German.

ROTI, S GIUSTINO, Accountant. 31 Aug 44. Duration.
Vincenzo, di (Perugia). 10 Corps
Giuseppe. PW Cage.
Reason for arrest:- PNF 1921, Squadrista, Segretario del Fascio 1921, 1923-5, Ispettore di Zona PNF and PRF 1938-44. Consigliere Comunale 1922-7, Commissario del Fascio PRF 1944; Sindaco 1925-7, Podestà 1937-44. Collaborated unnecessarily with Germans in persecuting anti-Fascists, spreading anti-Allied propaganda.

5/...

4035

- 6 -

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT RECOMMENDED.
SANDRE, Vittorio di Alfredo.	BIBBIENA, (Arezzo). Student.		2 Sep 44. Review. 10 Ind Div PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	PRT, member of Auxiliary Police Force enlisted by Germans in BIBBIENA, keen collaborator and enemy informer, noted for his violent and ruffianly behaviour against inhabitants.			
SPADA, Alberico fu Alberto.	SALTARA, Villa S Martino, (Pesaro).	Engineer.	30 Aug 44. Duration. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	Conducted a school of engineering at PESARO where he instructed Italians to build the Gothic Line, upon being asked for information at Div HQ he refused to talk, he is considered an active collaborator with the Germans.			
SPIGARELLI, Giuseppe.	URBINO, S ammuziate 2, (Pesaro).	Mediator.	9 Sep 44. Review. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	Was interpreter for Germans and took part in several punitive expeditions, assisted Germans in recruiting of Italian youths for labour groups.			
SPINOZZI, Vittorio fu Pietro.	FOSSOMBRONE, Casella Ferroviaria, (Pesaro).	Capo Squadra FF.SS.	3 Sep 44. Duration. 5 Corps PW Cage.	
Reason for arrest:-	This man in collaboration with two others established the Fascio Repubblicano in FOSSOMBRONE in Dec 43, admits being partly responsible for pro-Fascist manifests put up in FOSSOMBRONE at that time, was a member of Milizia Ferroviaria in 1926.			
URBANI, Giovanni	URBINO, Villa Farmer.		9 Sep 44. Duration.	

PATERNITY. ADDRESS. EMPLOYMENT. DISPOSAL. RECOMMENDED.

SANDRE, BIBBIENA, (Arezzo). Student. 2 Sep 44. Review.
Vittorio 10 Ind Div
di Alfredo. PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- PRF, member of Auxiliary Police Force enlisted by Germans in BIBBIENA, keen collaborator and enemy informer, noted for his violent and ruffianly behaviour against inhabitants.

SPADA, SALTARA, Villa Engineer. 30 Aug 44. Duration.
Alberico S Martino, 1 Cdn Corps
fu Alberto. (Pesaro). PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- Conducted a school of engineering at PESARO where he instructed Italians to build the Gothic Line, upon being asked for information at Div HQ he refused to talk, he is considered an active collaborator with the Germans.

SPIGARELLI, URBINO, S Mediator. 9 Sep 44. Review.
Giuseppe. Amuziata 2, 4 Ind Div
(Pesaro). PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- Was interpreter for Germans and took part in several punitive expeditions, assisted Germans in recruiting of Italian youths for labour groups.

SPINOZZI, FOSSOMBRONE, Casella 3 Sep 44. Duration.
Vittorio Ferroviaria, Capo 5 Corps PW
fu Pietro. (Pesaro). Squadra FF.SS. Cage.

Reason for arrest:- This man in collaboration with two others established the Fascio Repubblicano in FOSSOMBRONE in Dec 43, admits being partly responsible for pro-Fascist manifests put up in FOSSOMBRONE at that time, was a member of Milizia Ferroviaria in 1926.

UBALDI, URBINO, Villa Farmer. 9 Sep 44. Duration.
Celso di Orologio, (Pesaro). 4 Ind Div
Federico. PW Cage.

Reason for arrest:- Worked in Germany 1939-42, on return became Guardia Annonaria under PRF, ardent collaborator with Germans and anti-British propagandist.

VENTURI, SUBBIANO, Via G Clerk. 1 Sep 44. Review.
Carlo Verdi 123, (Arezzo). 10 Corps PW
di Giovanbattista. Cage.

Reason for arrest:- PNF 1921, Squadrista, Segretario Politico SUBBIANO 1932-43, active member PRF, security threat.

7/....

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST AND DISPOSAL.	PERIOD OF INTERMENT RECOMMENDED.

Reason for arrest:- Active PRF (joined 1944), denounced by four independent witnesses as having assisted the Milizia in carrying out arrests, Squadrista, propagandist.

Sub-list No.2.

The following persons, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed to 371 PW Camp. After consideration of each case the recommendation is that these persons be expelled from Eighth Army area and prohibited from re-entry. No interment is authorized and it is requested that they be released from custody on arrival at 371 PW Camp and handed over to the appropriate Italian authorities for disposal.

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	DATE OF ARREST.	ORIGINAL DISPOSAL.
REN A, Attilio di Pasquale.	S IPPOLITO, Via Mulino, (Pesaro).	2 Sep 44.	5 Corps PW Cage.
VIVARELLI, Emilio.	IESI, Via 24 Maggio 12, (Ancona).	28 Aug 44.	IESI Prison.

Sub-list No.3.

The following are Prisoners of War (Republican Fascist Armed Forces and GNR) who, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed to 371 PW Camp. No interment is authorized and in accordance with this HQ Security information it is requested that, on arrival

Vittorio. (Pesaro).
Reason for arrest:- Active PRF (joined 1944), denounced by four independent witnesses as having assisted the Milizia in carrying out arrests, Squadrista, propagandist.

Sub-list No.2.

The following persons, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed to 371 PW Camp. After consideration of each case the recommendation is that these persons be expelled from Eighth Army area and prohibited from re-entry. No internment is authorised and it is requested that they be released from custody on arrival at 371 PW Camp and handed over to the appropriate Italian authorities for disposal.

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	DATE OF ARREST.	ORIGINAL DISPOSAL.
RAIA, Rosario di Giuseppe.	CARTACERONE, Via Regona 16, (Catania).	5 Sep 44.	5 Cdn Armd Div PW Cage.
REN A, Attilio di Pasquale.	S IPPOLITO, Via Mulino, (Pesaro).	2 Sep 44.	5 Corps PW Cage.
VIVARELLI, Emilio.	IESI, Via 24 Maggio 12, (Ancona).	28 Aug 44.	IESI Prison.

Sub-list No.3.

The following are Prisoners of War (Republican Fascist Armed Forces and GNR) who, owing to original Category "B" documentation, have already been routed to 371 PW Camp. No internment is authorised and in accordance with this HQ Security Instruction No.71 dated 25 Aug 44 it is requested that, on arrival at 371 PW Camp, they be transferred to normal PW channels.

NAMES and/.....

4693

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	DATE OF CAPTURE.	UNIT EFFECTING CAPTURE.	ORIGINAL DISPOSAL.
AGOSTINELLI, Dino di Amedeo.	PERGOLA, Via Cavour 6, (Pesaro).	27 Aug 44.	68 FSS.	5 Corps PW Cage.
ANCONETANI, Alberto di Nicanore.	IESI, Via del Molino 6, (Ancona).	31 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
BAIOCCHI, Saulo fu Alfredo.	CASTELFIDARDO, Via Paolo Soprani 8, (Ancona).	26 Jul 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
BIANCHINI PEPEGNA Manlio fu Costantino.	IESI, Via Pietro Grizão 2, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
BONAVITA, Luciano di Geremia.	MONTECAROTTO, Via Titemei 7, (Ancona).	28 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
CAROTTI, Attilio fu Alessandro.	CORINALDO, Via Vittorio Emanuele, (Pesaro).	30 Aug 44.	11 Cdn FSS.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage, 305 FMC.
CICCONI, Nazzareno di Giuseppe.	URBISAGLIA, Via Innocenzo Petrini 36, (Macerata).	1 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	MACERATA Prison.
COCCIONI, Lionardo di Angelo.	CORINALDO, Via Marsala 26, (Pesaro).	30 Aug 44.	11 Cdn FSS.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage, 305 FMC.
COSTANTINI, Luigi di Celeste.	CASTELRAIMONDO, (Macerata).	5 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	MACERATA Prison.
DEL VECCHIO, Renato di Andrea.	S IPPOLITO, Via Umberto 10, (Pesaro).	9 Sep 44.	290 FSS.	4 Ind Div PW Cage.

di Nicanore.

FSS.

26 Jul 44. 2 Polish

TEST

di Nicanore.			FSS.	
BAIOCCHI, Saulo fu Alfredo.	CASTELFIDARDO, Via Paolo Soprani 8, (Ancona).	26 Jul 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
BIANCHINI PEPEGNA Manlio fu Costantino.	IESI, Via Pietro Grizio 2, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
BONAVITA, Luciano di Geremia.	MONTECAROTTO, Via Titemei 7, (Ancona).	28 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
CAROTTI, Attilio fu Alessandro.	CORINALDO, Via Vittorio Emanuele, (Pesaro).	30 Aug 44.	11 Cdn FSS.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage, 305 FMC.
CICCONI, Nazzeno di Giuseppe.	URBISAGLIA, Via Innocenzo Petrinì 36, (Macerata).	1 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	MACERATA Prison.
COCCIONI, Lionardo di Angelo.	CORINALDO, Via Marsala 26, (Pesaro).	30 Aug 44.	11 Cdn FSS.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage, 305 FMC.
COSTANTINI, Luigi di Celeste.	CASTELRIMONDO, (Macerata).	5 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	MACERATA Prison.
DEL VECCHIO, Renato di Andrea.	S IPPOLITO, Via Umberto 1°, (Pesaro).	9 Sep 44.	290 FSS.	4 Ind Div PW Cage.
DI CAPRIO, Giuseppe di Pasquale.	SERRA DEI CONTI, Via Osteria 114, (Ancona).	28 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison
DINI, Silio di Zelindo.	URBINO, Via Casa Popolari 10, (Pesaro).	2 Sep 44.	290 FSS.	4 Ind Div PW Cage.

2/.... 4692

NAME and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	DATE OF CAPTURE.	UNIT EFFECTING ORIGINAL CAPTURE.	ORIGINAL DISPOSAL.
GIANCAMILLI, Roberto fu Luigi.	SERRA DE CONTI, Via Garibaldi 4, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
LAZZERI, Danilo fu Fortunato.	CHITIGNANO, Via Roma 27, (Arezzo).	7 Sep 44.	407 FSS.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
LAZZERI, Mose di Danilo	CHITIGNANO, Via Roma 27, (Arezzo).	7 Sep 44.	407 FSS.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
LORENZINI, Innocente di Antonio.	CHITIGNANO, Via Fabbri 110, (Arezzo).	7 Sep 44.	407 FSS.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
MAZZI, Carlo fu Raffaele.	SALTARA, (Pesaro).	3 Sep 44.	11 Cdn FSS.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.
MARTINI, Mario di Oreste.	CASTIGLION FIORENTINO, Presso Famiglia TUNGHINI, (Arezzo).	1 Sep 44.	278 FSS.	10 Corps PW Cage.
MAZZARINI, Americo fu Settimio.	IESI, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 47, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	MACERATA Prison.
MINGO, Massimiliano di Fermio.	IESI, Via Roma 38, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
MORELLI, Vittorio fu Gustavo.	IESI, Piazza Oberdan 3, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
NABISSI, Augusto di Giovanni.	URBISAGLIA, Via G Leopardi 7, (Macerata).	1 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	MACERATA Prison.

CHITIGNANO, Via Roma 27, (Arezzo).	7 Sep 44. 407 FSS.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
LAZZERI, Mose di Danilo	7 Sep 44. 407 FSS.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
LORENZINI, Innocento di Antonio.	7 Sep 44. 407 FSS.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
MAU; Carlo fu Raffaele.	3 Sep 44. 11 Cdn FSS.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.
MARTINI, Mario di Oreste.	1 Sep 44. 278 FSS.	10 Corps PW Cage.
MAZZARINI, Americo fu Settimio.	30 Aug 44. 2 Polish Corps FSS.	MACERATA Prison.
MINGO, Massimiliano di Fermio.	30 Aug 44. 2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
MORILLI, Vittorio fu Gustavo.	30 Aug 44. 2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
NARISSEI, Augusto di Giovanni.	1 Aug 44. 2 Polish Corps FSS.	MACERATA Prison.
PICCOSIA, Giorgio di Gaspare.	30 Aug 44. 2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
MORI, Americo fu Giuseppe.	3 Sep 44. 11 Cdn FSS.	1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.

4691

3/....

- 3 -

NAMES and PATERNITY.	ADDRESS.	DATE OF CAPTURE.	UNIT EFFECTING ORIGINAL CAPTURE.	ORIGINAL DISPOSAL.
OMICIOLI, Antonio fu Giovanni.	SERRUNGARINA, Via Bargni 33, (Pesaro).	30 Aug 44.	8 Cdn FS Res Det.	1 Cdn Div PW Cage.
PANICARI, Umberto fu Francesco.	S SEVERINO MARCHE (Macerata).	2 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	MACERATA Prison.
PERINI, Attilio di Giuseppe.	CHITIGNANO, Via Verna 187, (Arezzo).	8 Sep 44.	407 FSS.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
PERINI, Lino di Ernesto.	SERRA DE'CONTI, Corso Roma 31, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
PIERGENTILI, Torquato fu Raffaele.	SENIGALLIA, Via Bologna.3, (Ancona).	26 Aug 44.	3 Carp Div FSS.	3 Carp Div PW Cage.
RICCI, Francesco fu Gioacchino.	PERGOLA, Via Paolo Godio 21, (Pesaro).	27 Aug 44.	68 FSS.	5 Corps PW Cage.
SANTINI, Ugo di Giovanni.	PIANA DI SERRA DE' CONTI, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44.	2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
SERI, Arturo di Michele.	MONDOLFO, Corso Emanuele 12, (Pesaro).	27 Aug 44.	3 Carp Div FSS.	3 Carp Div PW Cage.
TACUS, Francesco.	ROMA, Via del Cancello 30.	26 Aug 44.	68 FSS.	5 Corps PW Cage.

Sub-list No.4.

The following is a statistical review of Category "A"

PANICARI, Umberto fu Francesco.	S SEVERINO MARCHE (Macerata).	2 Aug 44. 2 Polish Corps FSS.	10 Ind Div PW Cage.
PERINI, Attilio di Giuseppe.	CHITIGNANO, Via Verna 187, (Arezzo).	8 Sep 44. 407 FSS.	IESI Prison.
PERINI, Lino di Ernesto.	SERRA DE'CONTI, Corso Roma 31, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44. 2 Polish Corps FSS.	3 Carp Div PW Cage.
PIERGENTILI, Torquato fu Raffaele.	SENIGALLIA, Via Bologna 3, (Ancona).	26 Aug 44. 3 Carp Div FSS.	5 Corps PW Cage.
RICCI, Francesco fu Giocchino.	PERGOLA, Via Paolo Godio 21, (Pesaro).	27 Aug 44. 68 FSS.	
SANTINI, Ugo di Giovanni.	PIANA DI SERRA DE' CONTI, (Ancona).	30 Aug 44. 2 Polish Corps FSS.	IESI Prison.
SERI, Arturo di Michele.	MONDOLFO, Corso Emanuele 12, (Pesaro).	27 Aug 44. 3 Carp Div FSS.	3 Carp Div PW Cage.
TACUS, Francesco.	ROMA, Via del Cancello 30.	26 Aug 44. 68 FSS.	5 Corps PW Cage.

Sub-list No.4.

The following is a statistical review of Category "A"
arrests reported during the period 1 - 15 Sep 44:-

<u>NATURE OF OFFENCE.</u>		<u>NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS CHARGED.</u>
Control of Movement.	59	
Wire Cutting.	1	
Possession of WD Property.	2	
Travelling in WD Transport.	3	
Curfew Regulations.	2	
	67	
	==	

67 charges involving 61 individual offenders.

2156

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH
A.P.O. 394

Security
Branch
Rec'd 27/9
Book No. 2218
File No. 148
Action

ACC/14616/5/PS

Tel. : 478708

26 September, 1944.

SUBJECT : Forest Guards.

TO : Security Branch.

Information has been received from the Agriculture Sub-Commission that Lt. Col. CRISTOFARO Giuseppe, of the Macerata Command, Forest Guards, has been arrested by the P.S.S.

Would you please give what information you can as to cause of arrest and present disposition.

s/ JOHN W. CHAPMAN
t/ JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.C.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

1st. Ind*Pub. Safety.*

8th Army Arrest List shows above named arrested at Jesi, Ancona on 14 Aug. 44 as Lt. Col. of Milizia Forestale (GNR). Member of PRF Anti-Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans. Considered threat to security. He will be evacuated to 371 P.W. Camp. This is for your own information only.

26 September 1944

JOHN A. MCKAY,
Major,
Security Branch

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
REGION VIII

FILE : R-VIII/PS/13.1 12 September 1944.

SUBJECT : Security Arrests.

TO : ~~Public Safety Sub-Commission, HQ. AOC..~~ *Security Branch*

The attached lists of persons interned by
8th Army are forwarded for information.

A. W. Rowler

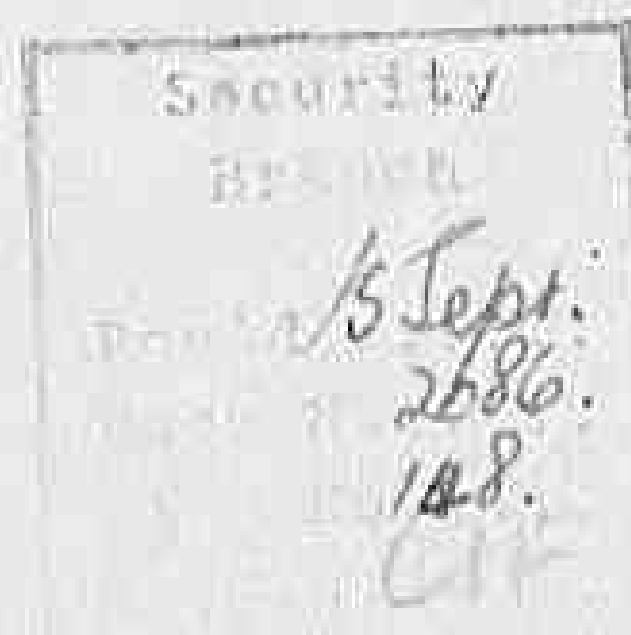
A. W. ROWLERSON
Lieut. Colonel, G. I.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

AWR/dr

Enclosures:

1 letter M 32/23 I (b) dated 24 Aug 44.
1 " M 321/24 I (b) " 5 Sep 44.
1 " M 321/22 I (b) " 11 Aug 44.

SECRET



4688

SUBJECT: List of Arrests.

Security Per 8409
AMG Rear Eighth Army.

OA/22/1

8 Sep 44.

HQ Allied Control Commission,
Executive Commissioner's Branch.

Copy to Administrative Section.

1. Herewith copy consolidated list of arrests furnished by GSI(b)
Eighth Army for period 16 - 31 Aug 44.

Security Branch
Rec'd <i>12/9</i>
Book No. <i>10,038</i>
File No. <i>146</i>
Action <i>exp.</i>

E. J. Keller
Major,
SCAPO,
for Group Captain,
Officer Commanding,
AMG Eighth Army.

Subject:- List of Category "B" Arrests reported to this HQ during the period 16 - 31 Aug 44 and periods of internment authorized by GSI(b) HQ Eighth Army in agreement with AMG Eighth Army.

S E C R

Main HQ
Eighth

M 321/2

5 Se

GSI(b), HQ AAI.

"A" Branch, Main HQ Eighth Army.

AMG, Rear HQ Eighth Army (24 copies).

GSI, HQ No.1 District.

GSI, HQ No.2 District.

GSI, HQ No.3 District.

Comdt, 371 PW Camp (2 copies).

NAME.	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST.	DISPOSAL.	REASON FOR ARREST.
BALLARINI, di Artaserse. Arzelio.		IESI, (Ancona).	Not known.	26 Aug 44.	IESI Prison (pending transfer).	NCO of the GNR. Com to security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.						
BARTALOZZI, Solferino. Romano.		SIENA, Via Pispini 79.	Nurse.	31 Jul 44.	124 FMC.	PNF 1926, MVSN 1940, Dec 44. Took part the partisans. A convinced Fascist, the pop has already rioted against him and he is a me
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.						
BERLINCIONI, Alfiero. Adamc.		IMPRUNETA, Villa/Mechanic. Falciani, (Firenze).		14 Aug 44.	1 Br Inf Div PW Cage.	Member of MVSN, late with rank of Allievo
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.						
BERTELLI, fu Enrico. Etilio.		MAIMANTILE, Via Vecchia Pesant 233, (Firenze).	Shoemaker.	12 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	One of the first in PRF and has always supporter. Anti-A until arrival of Al
Recommendations:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.						

SECRET.

Main HQ.
Eighth Army, CMF.
M 321/24 I(b).

5 Sep 44.

6 4686

Category "B" Arrests reported to this HQ during the period 44 and periods of internment authorized by GSI(b) HQ in agreement with AMG Eighth Army.

ghth Army.
my (24 copies).

copies).

NAME.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST.	DISPOSAL.	REASON FOR ARREST.
ee.	IESI, (Ancona).	Not known.	26 Aug 44.	IESI Prison (pending transfer).	NCO of the GNR. Considered a danger to security.
ase.	Not to re-enter Army area.				
	SIENA, Via Pispini 79.	Nurse.	31 Jul 44.	124 FMC.	PNF 1926, MVSN 1940, GNR Jan 44, PRF Dec 44. Took part in purges against the partisans. A convinced Fascist, the population of SIENA has already rioted against him and he is a menace to security.
ment for Duration.					
ase.	IMPRUNETA, Villa/Mechanic. Falciani, (Firenze).		14 Aug 44.	1 Br Inf Div PW Cage.	Member of MVSN, later member of GNR with rank of Allievo-ufficiale.
	Not to re-enter Army area.				
	MALMANTILE, Via Vecchia Pesant 233, (Firenze).	Shoemaker.	12 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	One of the first in the area to join PRF and has always been active supporter. Anti-Allied propagandist until arrival of Allies.
ment and reconsideration after three months.					

2/....

- 2 -

BIANCHI, Otello.	Ermanno.	IMPRUNETA, Via Meccoli 15, (Firenze).	Labourer.	15 Aug 44. 1 Br Inf Div PW Cage.	Member of 92nd Bn 37-41, when he was German occupation Germans.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
BONTEMPI, Leo.	fu Teodorico.	ANCONA, Via Saffi 14.	Clerk.	23 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Commissario Politi (PRF). NCO of a danger to secur
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
BORA, Italo.	di Enrico.	TREIA, Via d'Emilio 7, (Macerata).	Not known.	18 Aug 44. 5 Corps PW Cage.	Prime organiser SASSOTERRATO, was gaol by patriots
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
By virtue of record and sentiments is con military security.					
BRANDANI, Gino.	di Brandani.	MAIMANTILE, Via/ Francesco Ferruccio 12, (Firenze).	Manual Labourer.	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Pro-German propo PRF intimidated until arrival of
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
BUCCELLA, Michele.	di Antonio.	IESI, (Ancona).	Doctor in Economics and Science.	17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Lt of the Repub agent. Collab the Germans. security.
Recommendation:- Hand over to Base PW Cage for disposal as PW.					
BUCCI, Antonio.	di Giuseppe.	CHIETI, Via delle Orfane 6.	Student of Mechanics.	9 Jun 44. 2 Polish Corps PW Cage.	Member of the G in the Ufficio
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
CATROLA, Gino.	Saverio.	SIENA, Via Montanini 8.	Bank Director.	18 Aug 44. 124 FEC.	PNF 1920. Sq Segretario Fed
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					

- 2 -

Ermano.	IMPRUNETA, Via	Labourer.	15 Aug 44.	1 Br Inf Div PW Cage.	Member of 92nd Bn CC.NN. d'assalto from 37-41, when he was invalided out. Since German occupation has worked closely with Germans.
:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
Fu Teodorico.	ANCONA, Via	Clerk.	23 Aug 44.	IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Commissario Politico of MONTECAROTTO (PRF). NCO of the GNR. Considered a danger to security.
:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
di Enrico.	TREIA, Via	Not known.	18 Aug 44.	5 Corps PW Cage.	Primo organiser and secretary of PRF in SASSOFERRATO, was detained and placed in gaol by patriots pending arrival of FSS.
:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
di Brandani.	MAIMANTILE, Via	Manual Francesco Ferrugio Labourer.	12 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	Pro-German propagandist and as active PRF intimidated civilians in this area until arrival of Allies.
:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
di Antonio.	IESI, (Ancona).	Doctor in Economics and Science.	17 Aug 44.	IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Lt of the Republican Army. Suspected agent. Collaborated excessively with the Germans. Considered a danger to security.
:- Hand over to Base PW Cage for disposal as PW.					
di Giuseppe.	CHIETI, Via	Student of dello Orfane 6. Mechanics.	9 Jun 44.	2 Polish Corps PW Cage.	Member of the GNR. Fulfilled duties in the Ufficio Politico of the GNR.
:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
Savario.	SIENA, Via	Bank Montanini 8. Director.	18 Aug 44.	124 FMC.	PNF 1920. Squadrista. Vice Segretario Federale di SIENA 1941-3.
:- Internment for Duration.					

3/....

- 3 -

CALLAINI, Angelo.	fu Dino.	SIENA, Via dello Tomo 9.	Lawyer.	15 Aug 44. 124 FEO.	Member IMF since 15 Nov March 1944. Social Member of Commissione di Disciplina della Federa
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
CANUOGILIA, Raffaele.	fu Ferdinando.	IMBI, (Ancona).	Town Guard.	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Active member of the P UPI. Considered a dan
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
CAPARTINI, Angelo.	fu Ferdinando.	MILANINE, Via Vecchia Pesano 62, (Florence).	Post-man.	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Administrative Secretary Party. PRF and more ment in front of public an security is forward an
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
CAPARINI, Gino.	di Enrico.	MILANINE, Via Vecchia Pesano 62, (Florence).	Shoemaker.	13 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Fascist leader in area Roma". Republican an All 1 propagandist at arrival of Allied tro
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.					
CARPIANI, Luigi.	di Gino.	MILANINE, Via Pisano 103, (Florence).	PS Agent.	12 Aug 44. 12 Corps Cage.	One of the originator was Republican and Allied propagandist.
Recommendation:- Sent over to SE authorities.					
CARLONI, Gualdo.	di Giuseppe.	MILANINE, Via Tosana 22, (Ancona).	Town Guard.	13 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage.	Ardent Fascist and S of PRF. Has been o collaboration with G up persons wanted by
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
CARBONARI, Pietro Guido.	fu Luigi.	APIRO, Via del C. L. (Macerata).	Farmer.	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Excessively collabor Germans. Consider security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					

- 3 -

no. SIENA, Via dello
Tasso 9. Lawyer.
Comment for duration.

15 Aug 44. 124 FHC. Member FNF since 15 Nov 20. Squadrist
Marcia Roma. Sciappa Littoria.
Member of Commissione di Disciplina della Federazione di SIENA.

IESI, (Ancona). Team Guard. 21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Active member of the PRF. Member of the
(pending transfer). UPI. Considered a danger to security.

Comment and reconsideration after three months.

MASSIMO, Via Post-man. 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps
Vecchia Pesano PW Cage. Administrative Secretary to Fascist
62, (Florence). Party. PRF and more anti-Allied than
most in front Republicans. Danger to
security in forward area.

Base. Not to re-enter Army area.

MASSIMO, Via Shoemaker. 13 Aug 44. 13 Corps
Vecchia Pesano PW Cage. Fascist leader in area since "Marcia su
Roma". Republican and in MVLA. Anti-
Allied propagandist and intimidator until
arrival of Allied troops.

Comment and reconsideration after six months.

MASSIMO, Via PS Agent. 13 Aug 44. 13 Corps
Piano 115, (Florence). PW Cage. One of the originators of PRF in area and
was Republican militia guard. Anti-
Allied propagandist.

and over to IS Authorities.

MASSIMO, Via Team Guard. 13 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div
Toscana 22, (Ancona). PW Cage. Ardent Fascist and Squadrista. Member
of PRF. Has been charged of
collaboration with Germans in rounding
up persons wanted by the Germans.

Base. Not to re-enter Army area.

MASSIMO, Via del Farmer. 21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Excessively collaborated with the
Germans. Considered a danger to
security.

Base. Not to re-enter Army area.

4/....

- 4 -

CASAGRANDE, Attilio.	di Luigi.	GUBIO PADUIE, (Perugia).	Labourer.	6 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	Member of the GNR. of the Comando Ragrup Italiane 8va Armata.
Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.					
CELEGHIN, Secondo.	fu Silvio.	ILSI, (Ancona).	Builder.	27 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Member of the PRF. collaborated with the Allied propagandist. danger to security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
CELLI, Guglielmo.	di Giovanni.	IESI, Palazzo Comunale, (Ancona).	Clerk.	27 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	NCO of the GNR, active in the PRF. Considered security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
CESARINI - DURANTI, Alessandro, Conte.	Giacomo.	CORTINALDO, Corso/Land Vittorio Emanuele 16, (Ancona).	Owner.	19 Aug 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Squadrista. Member PRF until the last of GNR and Podestà in. Prominent collaborator.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
CIAPPI, Alfredo.	fu Ulisse.	MONTESPERTOLI, Piazza Macchiavelli 16, (Firenze).	Banker.	15 Aug 44. 2 NZ Div PW Cage.	Member of PNF from young. ardent and violent collaborator with Go against Allies.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
CIGNI, Duilio.	Domenico.	SIENA, Via Pispini 22.	Nurse.	9 Aug 44. 124 FMC.	PNF 1922, PRF Oct 43 transferred to GNR with rank of Maresciallo. Took part in purg
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
CIRIOTTI, Lorenzo.	fu Nicola.	CHIETI, Vico 1, S Maria 23.	Lawyer.	9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Sgt in Italian Army orders and joined to Jan 44. Admits sel
Recommendation:- Hand over to Base PW Cage for Disposal as PW.					
					of oil to the Germans whilst this commodity by the civilian population. Violent, unrel

- 4 -

GUBIO PADUJE, Labourer. (Perugia). over to Italian Military Authorities.	6 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	Member of the GNR. Arrested on request of the Comando Ragrupamento Forze Italiane 8va Armata.
o. ILSI, (Ancona). Builder. Not to re-enter Army area.	27 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Member of the PRF. Excessively collaborated with the Germans. Anti-Allied propagandist. Considered a danger to security.
nni. IESI, Palazzo Clerk. Comunale, (Ancona). Not to re-enter Army area.	27 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	NCO of the GNR, active collaborator of the PRF. Considered a danger to security.
CORINALDO, Corso/Land Vittorio Emanuele Owner. 16, (Ancona). ment for Duration.	19 Aug 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Squadrista. Member of PNF and later PRF until the last time. Comandante of GNR and Podestà in CORINALDO (Ancona). Prominent collaborator with the Germans.
se. MONTESPERTOLI, Banker. Piazza Macchiavelli 16, (Firenze). ment for Duration.	15 Aug 44. 2 NZ Div PW Cage.	Member of PNF from year 21, Squadrista, ardent and violent Republican Fascist, collaborator with Germans, propagandist against Allies.
o. SIENA, Via Nurse. Pispini 22. ment for Duration.	9 Aug 44. 124 FMC.	PNF 1922, PRF Oct 43, MVSN since 1923, transferred to GNR after armistice with rank of Maresciallo. Took part in purges against partisans.
la. GIETTI, Vico 1, Hawker. S Maria 23. over to Base PW Cage for sal as PW.	9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Sgt in Italian Army who obeyed FIORESI's orders and joined the Republican Army in Jan 44. Admits selling large quantity of oil to the Germans whilst this commodity was urgently needed by the civilian population. Violent, unreliable type. 5/....

CCHINMARI, fu Vittorio. RECANATI, Not known.
Mario. (Ancona).

Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.

CORRADINI, di Ugo. BOTTACCIO, Business
Tebaldo. (Firenze). Man.

Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.

CRISTOFANI, fu IESI, Via dei Lt.Col
Giuseppe. Alessandro. Colli 17, (Ancona). Forestry
Eugeny award. PS S/C. Acc/10610/5/PS of 26 Sep. 44 Militia.

Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.

DADDI, di LIVORNO, Via Railway
Duilio. Massimiliano. delle Gallerie 2. Guard.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area

DI ROIT, fu Rocco. IESI, Vicolo Vagrant.
Ilario. Fiorenzuola 8,
(Ancona).
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

DI BERARDINO, di Alfonso. CHIETI SCALO, Clerk.
Cesare. Via Madonna delle
Grazie 904.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Active member of the
(pending transfer). with the Germans.
propagandist. Lt.C
Army. O i/c of Allied POW Camp in CARPI.
to security.

13 Aug 44. 13 Corps Collaborated with the
PW Cage. an unnecessary exten
Fascist spread pro-
and as a Sgt in GNR took part in operations

17 Aug 44. MACERATA Lt.Col of the Militia
Prison Member of the PRF.
(pending transfer). propagandist. Col
Germans. Consider
security.

14 Aug 44. 13 Corps Ardent Republican
PW Cage. Milizia Ferroviaria
partisans.

23 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Considered a danger
(pending transfer).

9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps Was employed in R
FW Cage. Police as an info

- 9 -

io. HECANATI, (Ancona).	Not known.	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Active member of the PRF. Collaborated with the Germans. Anti-Allied propagandist. Lt.Col of the Republican Army. O i/c of Allied POW Camp in CARPI. Considered a danger to security.
ment for Duration.		13 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Collaborated with the German forces to an unnecessary extent. As a Republican Fascist spread pro-German propaganda and as a Sgt in GNR took part in operations against partisans.
BOTHACCIO, (Firenze).	Business Man.	17 Aug 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Lt.Col of the Milizia Forestale (GNR) Member of the PRF. Anti-Allied propagandist. Collaborated with Germans. Considered a danger to security.
ment for Duration.		14 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent Republican Fascist. Member of Milizia Ferroviaria. Betrayer of partisans.
dro. IESI, Via dei Lt.Col Colli 17, (Ancona). Forestry Militia.		23 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Considered a danger to security.
acc/10610/5/PS of 26 Sep. 44		9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Was employed in Republican Auxiliary Police as an informant.
ernment for Duration.			
LIVORNO, Via Railway delle Gallerie 2. Guard.			
lease. Not to re-enter Army area			
occo. IESI, Vicolo Vagrant. Fiorenzuola 8, (Ancona).			
lease. Not to re-enter Army area.			
alfonso. CHIETI SCALO, Clerk. Via Madonna delle Grazie 904.			
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			

6/....

- 6 -

FABRI, Mimmo.	fu Alfonso.	PANTANO, (Perugia).	Land Owner.	6 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	PNF 1 Jan 23, appointed same year and remained Jul 43. 1932 Commissario GIL. Oct 43 joined re-appointed Pol Sec of PANTANO. 4 Mar 44 at the "Accantonamento Avanguardisti ETTORRE MUTI", and returned home a few days before the occupation in German uniform. Accused of persecution of anti-Fascists.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
FARONE, Antonio.	di Santo.	CHIETI, Via Fontenuova 110.	Farmer.	9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Collaborated with the
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
FELCINI, Luigi.	di Armando.	IESI, Viale della Vittoria 83, (Ancona).	Accountant.	15 Aug 44. IESI Prison (pending transfer).	Capt of the Repubblica 44. Lt of the MVSN. PNF since 1928, Vice Fascio IESI 1938-40. Collaborated with the Considered a danger to security.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
FELICI, Angelo.	fu Felice.	CINGOLI, Via Foltrani 5, (Ancona).	Not known.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Squadrista, active in Wilfully assisted the information about p. propagandist. Considered a danger to security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
FERRARI, Mario.	Pietro.	SENIGALLIA, ROM CITELLI, (Ancona).	Major GNR.	15 Aug 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Member of PNF 1927. permanent service in armistice he continued MVSN and then GNR in the rank of Major. He Regionale of GNR ANCONA. From the 1 Dec 43 of the Milizia Training Centre in SENIGALLIA. removed from GNR not being of pure Italian origin past unwanted in Army area.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					

- 6 -

Enrico.	PANTANO, (Perugia).	Land Owner.	6 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. PNF 1 Jan 23, appointed Pol Sec PANTANO same year and remained in office till Jul 43. 1932 Commissario GIL. Oct 43 joined PRF and re-appointed Pol Sec of PANTANO. 4 Mar 44 called up as a Lt in the "Acantonamento Avanguardisti ETTORRE MUTI", self demobilized and returned home a few days before the occupation of PANTANO in German uniform. Accused of persecution of partisans and anti-Fascists.
Internment for Duration.			
Antonio.	CHIETI, Via Fontenuova 110.	Farmer.	9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage. Collaborated with the Germans.
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
Orlando.	IESI, Viale della Vittoria 83, (Ancona).	Accountant.	15 Aug 44. IESI Prison (pending transfer). Capt of the Republican Army till 15 Jun 44. Lt of the MVSN. Member of the PRF since 1928, Vice Segretario del Fascio IESI 1938-40. Collaborated with the Germans. Considered a danger to security.
Internment for Duration.			
Felice.	CINGOLI, Via Foltrani 5, (Ancona).	Not known.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer). Squadrista, active member of the PRF. Wilfully assisted the Germans in giving information about patriots. Anti-Allied propagandist. Considered a danger to security.
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
Atro.	SENIGALLIA, RO CITELLI, (Ancona).	Major GNR.	15 Aug 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage. Member of PRF 1927. Officer of the permanent service in MVSN. After the armistice he continued his service in MVSN and then GNR in the rank of Major. He worked in Ispettorato Regionale of GNR ANCONA. From the 1 Dec 43 he was a commandant of the Milizia Training Centre in SENIGALLIA. On the 13 Mar 44 removed from GNR not being of pure Italian origin. Owing to his past unwanted in Army area.
Internment for Duration.			

7/....

- 7 -

FRIEG, di Charlotta. Massimiliano. (Ancona).	ALCANATI, (Ancona).	Authoress.	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, German National. (pending transfer).
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.			
GAMBERUCCI, Antonio. Mario.	SIENA, Viale Rinaldo Franci 3.	Doctor of Law.	21 Aug 44. 124 FMC. PNF 1933, PNF Nov 44 Direttorio del Fascio Republican period. Membro del Commissione
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.			
GHINELLI, fu Cesare. Aldo.	IESI, Corso Vittorio Emanuele 45, (Ancona).	Accountant.	18 Aug 44. IESI Prison Member of PNF since (pending transfer). till 5 Aug 43, fuo the Direttorio del SENIGALLIA. Major of the Republican Army to Considered a danger to security.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.			
GIOVACCHINI, fu Enrico. Giulio.	OSIMO, Via Colleone 13, (Ancona).	Clerk.	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Seg Pol of the PNF (pending transfer). Republican Army. with the Germans. to security.
Recommendation:- Hand over to Base PW Cage for disposal as FW.			
GIOVAGNOLI, di Celeste. Nazzareno.	IESI, Via Mura Occidentali, (Ancona).	Clerk.	17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Active member of the (pending transfer). the OVRA. Considered security.
Recommendation:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months.			
GIUNTINI, fu Francesco. Raffaello.	MONTESPERTOLI, Driver- FORNACETTE, Via Mechanic. Coltadesi 90, (Firenze).		15 Aug 44. 2 NZ Div FW Cage. Fascist of year 23, and S PANCRAZIO for Ardent Republican propagandist against Allies, collaborated with especially active against partisans in distribu
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.			
GORONI, fu Giuseppe. Giulielmo.	MONTESPERTOLI, Farmer. (Ancona).		17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Sgt of the GNR. (pending transfer). Germans. Nazi-Pa Considered a danger
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			

- 7 -

di Massimiliano. (Ancona). Authorress. 21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, German National.
(pending transfer).
tion:- Internment for Duration.

Antonio. SIENA, Viale Doctor of 21 Aug 44. 124 FMC. PNF 1933, PRF Nov 43. Membro del
Rinaldo Franci 3. Law. Direttorio del Fascio of SIENA in
tion:- Internment for Duration. Republican period. Membro del Commissione di Disciplina of PRF.

fu Cesare. IESI, Corso Accountant. 18 Aug 44. IESI Prison Member of PNF since 1922. Lt.Col MVSE
Vittorio Emanuele till 5 Aug 43, fuori ruolo. Member of
45, (Ancona). the Direttorio del Fascio Locale di
tion:- Internment for Duration. SENIGALLIA. Major of the Republican Army till 16 Jun 44.
Considered a danger to security.

I, fu Enrico. OSIMO, Via Clerk. 21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Seg Pol of the PNF OSIMO. Capt of the
Celleone 13, (Ancona). (pending transfer). Republican Army. Collaborated excessively
tion:- Hand over to Base PW Cage for with the Germans. Considered a danger
disposal as PW. to security.

di Celeste. IESI, Via Mura Clerk. 17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Active member of the PRF. Informant of
Occidentali, (Ancona). (pending transfer). the OVRA. Considered a danger to
tion:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months. security.

fu Raffaele. MONTESPERTOLI, Driver- 15 Aug 44. 2 NZ Div Fascist of year 23, Seg Pol PNF FOINACETTE
FORNACETTE, Via Mechanic. PW Cage. and S PANCRAZIO four years. PRF Oct 43.
Celtadesi 90, (Firenze). Ardent Republican Fascist, violent
propagandist against Allies, collaborated with Germans and
tion:- Internment for Duration. especially active against partisans in district.

fu Giuseppe. MONTECAROTTO, Farmer. 17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Sgt of the GNR. Collaborated with
(Ancona). (pending transfer). Germans. Nazi-Fascist propagandist.
tion:- Internment and reconsideration after three months. Considered a danger to security.

8/....

6694

- 8 -

GROSSI, Torquato.	Ferdinando.	SCANDICCI, BADIA A SETTIMO, (Firenze).	Engraver.	20 Aug 44. 1 Br Inf Div PW Cage.	Republican Fasc. as leading memb unduly with the
Recommendation:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months.					
GUERRI, Agostino.	Pietro.	CITTA DI CASTELLO, MORRA, (Perugia).	Farmer.	8 Aug 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1921, Squad in Milizia. A Staunch Republi and pro-Allied elements. Considered a
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
GULIANI, Ettore Alfredo.	Livio.	SIENA, Viale Filippo Corridoni 8.	Industrialist.	9 Aug 44. 124 FMC.	PNF 1921, PNF a Membro del Fasci della Federazione Fascista 1931-7. Non Disciplina della Federazione 1941-3.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
LEOMBRUNI, Arge.	Secondo.	CORCIANO, Terrielli 212, (Perugia).	Student.	11 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	Volunteer in Bar of Prefect Colo in active measures against the partisan
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
LEONARDI, Primo.	Leonardo.	S GIUSTINO, Via/ del Forno, (Arezzo).	Mechanic.	21 Aug 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF and volunteer Vicecapostella denounced for his sympathies, for unnecessary collaborati strong anti-Allied propaganda since the
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
LOCI, Armando.	di Giuseppe.	CAPRESE MICHELANGELO, (Arezzo).	Soldato REI.	14 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	Travelling with zone. When qu off and attempted to change appearance trying to change clothes amongst civili Italian Army since 11 Aug 44 from BENEV
Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.					

- 8 -

Ferdinando. SCANDICCI, RADIA 20 Aug 44. 1 Br Inf Republican Fascist activities/since
A SETTIMO, Engraver. Div PW Cage. as leading member of GNR, co-operating
(Firenze). unduly with the Germans.
:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months.

Pietro. CITTA DI Farmer. 8 Aug 44. 10 Corps PNF 1921, Squadrista, PNF Oct 43. Lt
CASTELLO, MORRA, PW Cage. in Milizia. Anti-Allied propagandist.
(Perugia). Steunch Republican. Hunter of partisans
:- Internment for Duration. and pro-Allied elements. Considered a danger to security.

Livio. SIENA, Viale Industrialist. 9 Aug 44. 124 PNC. PNF 1921, PNF after the armistice.
Filippo Corridoni 8. Membro del Fascio di SIENA 1931-7. Membro
della Federazione Fascista 1931-7. Membro del Consiglio di
Disciplina della Federazione 1941-3.
:- Internment for Duration.

Secondo. CORCIANO, Terrioli 11 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. Volunteer in Battaglione "E", collaborator
212, (Perugia). Student. of Prefect Colonel ROCCHI, participated
:- Internment for Duration. in active measures against the partisans.

Leonardo. S GIUSTINO, Via/Mechanic. 21 Aug 44. 10 Corps PW PNF and volunteer GNR with rank of
del Forno, (Arezzo). Cage. Vicecaposquadra PNF 1928. Is generally
denounced for his strong Republican
sympathies, for unnecessary collaboration with the enemy and for
strong anti-Allied propaganda since the armistice.
:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

di Giuseppe. CAPRESE Soldato REI. 14 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. Travelling without a permit in military
MICHELANGELO, zone. When questioned by soldiers ran
(Arezzo). off and attempted to change appearance by shaving off beard and
trying to change clothes amongst civilians. Deserter from
Italian Army since 11 Aug 44 from BENEVENTO.
:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.

9/....

- 9 -

LUZI, fu MONDAVIO, Via Shoemaker.
Reno. Salvatore. Mazzini 29, (Pesaro).

27 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Corps Registered with
PW Cage. Capo Squadra in
Party in ORCIANO

propagandist for the party. Is known to
the Germans in denouncing Badoglio's orig
propagandist for PRF during German occupa
threats on all youths who would not aid C
Party.

Recommendations:- Internment for Duration.

MAGGIORELLI, Flaminio. SIENA, Via Clerk.
Duio. del Sarro 1.

22 Aug 44. 124 FMC. PNF, PRF Oct 43,
Also in Servizio
Pubblico in SIENA during the Republican
security and the public has already demon

Recommendations:- Internment for Duration.

MAGNASCIUTTI, di Rinaldo. IMPRUNETA, Vice Brig
Luigi. CC.RR. (Firenze). CC.RR.

6 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Div Found under house
PW Cage. town. Feared an
population who ac
position to further the cause of Republic
zealous in enforcing conscription for mil
armistice. Considered that if permitted
disturbances and discontent will result.
this arrest.

Recommendations:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.

MAMMARELLA, di Giuseppe. CHIETI, Via Not known.
Aldo. Mataromini 14.

9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps Joined MVSN on 1
PW Cage. have been implic
various partisans

Recommendations:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

by the Germans. Is known to have obtain
Federale OLIVIERI.

- 9 -

MONDAVIO, Via Shoemaker. Mazzini 29, (Pesaro).	27 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Corps Registered with PNF 1922, Squadrista. PW Cage. Capo Squadra in MVSN. Organised Fascist Party in ORCIANO and BARCHI - was ardent propagandist for the party. Is known to have collaborated with the Germans in denouncing Badoglio's original Government. Was propagandist for PNF during German occupation. Used force and threats on all youths who would not aid Germans or join Fascist Party.
Interment for Duration. Siena, Via Clerk. del Sarro 1.	22 Aug 44. 124 FMC. PNF, PRF Oct 43, GNR Oct 43 rank of Milito. Also in Servizio Investigativo ed Ordine Pubblico in SIENA during the Republican period. Is a menace to security and the public has already demonstrated against him.
Interment for Duration. Impruneta, Vice Brig CC.RR. (Firenze). CC.RR.	6 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Div Found under house arrest on entry into PW Cage. town. Feared and disliked by local population who accuse him of using his position to further the cause of Republicanism and of being over zealous in enforcing conscription for militia subsequent to armistice. Considered that if permitted to remain in IMPRUNETA disturbances and discontent will result. Local CAO concurs in this arrest.
Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.	
Giuseppe. CHIETI, Via Not known. Materdomini 14.	9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps Joined MVSN on 1 Jan 44. Is known to PW Cage. have been implicated in the arrest of various partisans, one of whom was shot by the Germans. Is known to have obtained favours from ex- Federale OLIVIERI.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.	

10/....

- 10 -

MANONI, Dulio.	di Idolo.	SENIGALIA, Via Rafaele Sansio 88, (Ancona).	Student. 	23 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage.	Son of a Fascist his age fervent ideology. He of his age to adhere to Fascist ideas salute with the words "Saluti Repubblica"
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
MARCUCCI, Domenico.	Fu Giuseppe.	OSIMO, Via Leonetta 27, (Ancona).	Mechanic. 	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Active member with the German patriots. He Considered a
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
MARTINI, Germano.	Gaetano.	SIENA, Via Oliviera 26.	Driver. 	20 Aug 44. 124 FMC.	PMF 1923, PMF MVSN from 1924 43 with same rank. Menace to security already demonstrated against him.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
MASSACESI, Vincenzo.	di Antonio.	CHIETI, Via Pietragossa.	Driver. 	9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Abusively worked to get favour information active collaborator with the Germans. ZUCCARINI, an enemy agent.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
MEARINI, Santo.	di Benadeto.	CAPRIESE MICHELANGELO, (Arezzo).	Soldato REI. 	14 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	Suspicious and and travelling Ran off when questioned by soldiers clothing among civilians. Deserter RENEVENTO since 11 Aug 44.
Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.					
MOMI, Giuseppe.	di Alfredo.	PERUGIA, Via Geramo 2.	Questura Agent.	11 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	Escaped into Camp of PMF through the lines and reached PERUGIA PERUGIA, published an article in the

- 10 -

SENIGALLIA, Via Student.
Rafaele Sansio
86, (Ancona).

23 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div
PW Cage. Son of a Fascist Republican. Inspite of
his age fervent admirer of Fascist
ideology. Has terrorised young people
of his age to adhere to Fascist ideas and tried to force on them to
salute with the words "Saluti Repubblicana".

21 Aug 44. IESI Prison,
(pending transfer). Active member of the PRF. Collaborated
with the Germans giving information about
patriots. Anti-Allied propagandist.
Considered a danger to security.

20 Aug 44. 124 FIC. PRF 1923, PRF Oct 43, Capo Squadra in
MVSN from 1923, transferred to GNR in Oct
43 with same rank. Menace to security and public in SIENA has
already demonstrated against him.

9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps
PW Cage. Abusively wore German decorations in order
to get favours from the enemy. Reliable
information indicates that this man was an
active collaborator with the Germans. He admits association with
ZUCCARINI, an enemy agent.

14 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. Suspicious actions within military zone
and travelling without proper permits.
Ran off when questioned by soldiers and attempted to change his
clothing among civilians. Deserter from Italian Forces at
BENEVENTO since 11 Aug 44.

11 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. Escaped internee from Allied Internment
Camp of PRIULO (Sicilia), made his way
through the lines and reached PERUGIA Nov 43, on his arrival in
PERUGIA, published an article in the Fascist paper

11/....

Not to re-enter Army area.

OSIMO, Via Mechanic.
Leonetta 27,
(Ancona).

Not to re-enter Army area.

SIENA, Via Driver.
Oliviera 26.

Interment for Duration.

CHIETI, Via Driver.
Pistragossa.

Interment for Duration.

CAPIESE Soldato REI.
MICHELANGELO, (Arenzo).

and over to Italian Military
authorities.

Alfredo. PERUGIA, Via Questura
Geramo 2. Agent.

- 11 -

Recommendations:- Internment for Duration.

MONTANARI, fu SEMIGALLA, Via Land owner. 13 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div Has taken part in round
Arturo. Guerrino. Rossini 11, (Ancona). PW Cage. of patriot FOSSOMBRONE
Recommendations:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months. strong sympathies for

MONTESI, fu Eugenio. S PAOLO DI IESI, Postman. 26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Squadrista, Maresciallo
Raimondo. Via XX Settembre (pending transfer). Considered a danger to
21, (Ancona).

Recommendations:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months.

MOSCHINI, di Giovanni. MAIMANTILE, Via/Post 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps Founder of Fascist Par
Benito. Vecchia Pesano Office PW Cage. one of original Republ
159, (Firenze). Employee. for propaganda.

Recommendations:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months.

MOSCHINI, di Giovanni. MAIMANTILE, Via Housewife. 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps Ardent anti-Allied pro
Enola. Vecchia Pesano PW Cage. woman Fascist in MAIM
159, (Firenze). agent for Republican

Recommendations:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months. to security in this area. Collaborated to a
with the Germans.

MOSCHINI, fu MAIMANTILE, Via/Reception 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps Ardent Fascist since
Giovanni. Buonfiglio. Vecchia Pesano Clerk. PW Cage. Amongst first ardent
159, (Firenze). inception PRF was ele

Recommendations:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months. "Straordinario" for suppressing anti-Axis sym
about this task with vigour.

MOSCHINI, fu Giuseppe. SANTAMARIANOVA, Workman. 26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Active member of the
Lamberto. Via Piave 28, (pending transfer). GNR. Considered a
(Ancona).

Recommendations:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months.

- 11 -

'Riscossa' giving the story of his escape and discrediting the Allies with untrue statements concerning conditions and behaviour of the Allies in occupied territory.

ent for Duration.

SENIGALLIA, Via Land owner. Rossini 11, (Ancona). ment and Reconsideration after three months.	13 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage.	Has taken part in rounding up and shooting of patriot FOSSOMBRONE at SENIGALLIA. Very strong sympathies for the Germans.	1004
lo. S PAOLO DI IESI, Postman. Via XX Settembre 21, (Ancona). ment and Reconsideration after three months.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Squadrista, Maresciallo of the GNR. (pending transfer). Considered a danger to security.		
nni. MAIMANTILE, Via/Post Vecchia Pesano Office 159, (Firenze). Employee. ment and Reconsideration after three months.	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Founder of Fascist Party in MAIMANTILE and one of original Republicans. Vice Seg for propaganda.	
nni. MAIMANTILE, Via Housewife. Vecchia Pesano 159, (Firenze). ment and Reconsideration r three months.	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent anti-Allied propagandist. Leading woman Fascist in MAIMANTILE. Recruiting agent for Republican Army. Is dangerous to security in this area. Collaborated to an unnecessary extent with the Germans.	
lio. MAIMANTILE, Via/Reception Vecchia Pesano Clerk. 159, (Firenze). ment and Reconsideration r three months.	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent Fascist since Marcia su Roma. Amongst first ardent Republicans. After inception PRF was elected "Commissario Straordinario" for suppressing anti-Axis sympathies and went about this task with vigour.	
eppe. SANTAMARIANOVA, Workman. Via Piave 28, (Ancona). ment and Reconsideration after three months.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Active member of the PRF. NCO of the (pending transfer). GNR. Considered a danger to security.		

12/....

- 12 -

PACINI, Guido.	fu Giuseppe.	MONTESPERTOLI, Town Clerk. Via Sonnino 2, (Firenze).	15 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Zealous anti-Allied pr undesirable element in Republican Fascist who ardently with the Germans, greatly exceeding the in assisting to requisition economic resources.
Recommendation:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months.				
PALANTI, Roberto.	fu Dino.	MAIMANTILE, Via delle Macine 13, (Firenze). Shoemaker.	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent PRP, active unt and joined partisan pa them with false inform suspected by them of playing the double role and for the enemy. Is a possible danger to security area.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				
PALENA, Ernani.	di Giuseppe.	CHIETI, Viale Clerk. 28 Ottobre 20.	9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Squadrista, Marcia su since 1920. Corrupt of accepting bribes from them to remain in CHIETI. Search of his home re Fascist Propaganda and considerable quantity of
Recommendation:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months.				
PALLUCCHINI, di Filippo. Agostino.		IESI, Via Workman. Setificio 25, (Ancona).	17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Milite of the GNR. G excessively with the G Considered a danger to
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				
PERUZZI, Olmano.	di Angelo.	MAIMANTILE, Shoemaker. Via Vecchia Pesano 221, (Firenze).	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent and active Republ arrival of Allied troo security in forward are
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				
PIANTANELLI, fu Amelio.	Salvatore.	SCAPECAPO, Via Builder. Frotta 45, (Ancona).	24 Aug 44. 3 Carr Div PW Cage.	Member of PRP, ardent German. Has collabora in rounding up Italians

- 12 -

Giuseppe.	MONTESPERTOLI, Town Clerk. Via Sennino 2, (Firenze).	15 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Zealous anti-Allied propagandist and an undesirable element in the community. Republican Fascist who collaborated ardently with the Germans, greatly exceeding the duties of his office in assisting to requisition economic resources.
Interment and Reconsideration after three months.			
Dino.	MAIMANTILE, Via delle Macine 13, (Firenze). Shoemaker.	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent PRF, active until he left party and joined partisan party. Provided them with false information and is suspected by them of playing the double role and working as agent for the enemy. Is a possible danger to security in this forward area.
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
Giuseppe.	CHIETI, Viale Clerk. 28 Ottobre 20.	9 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Squadrista, Marcia su Roma, fervent Fascist since 1920. Corrupt official who admits accepting bribes from refugees to allow them to remain in CHIETI. Search of his home revealed much Fascist Propaganda and considerable quantity of foodstuffs.
Interment and Reconsideration after three months.			
Filippo.	IESI, Via Workman. Setificio 25, (Ancona).	17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Milite of the GNR. Collaborated excessively with the Germans. Considered a danger to security.
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
Angelo.	MAIMANTILE, Shoemaker. Via Vecchia Pesano 221, (Firenze).	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent and active Republican Fascist until arrival of Allied troops. Dangerous to security in forward area.
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
Ilvatore.	SCAPEGANO, Via Builder. Frotta 45, (Ancona).	24 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage.	Member of PRF, ardent Fascist and pro- German. Has collaborated with Germans in rounding up Italians who did not obey

13/....

- 13 -

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. the call up for the Fascist Republican Forces ready to make use of arms.

PONTONI, fu Guido. MANTILE, Clerk. 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Ardent and active Rep
Luciano. LECCE TO SEMINARIO, until arrival of Allies
(Firenze). Dangerous to security

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

FRANZETTI, fu Giuseppe. CIGOLI, Via Municipal 21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Collaborated with the
Filippo. Aricenna 8, Guard. (pending transfer). Considered a danger

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

PRINCIPI, fu Giulio. CINGOLI, Via Motorist. 27 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Squadrista, fanatic
Serafino. Torre 18, (Macerata). (pending transfer). considered a danger

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

RELI, fu Giuseppe. MANTILE, Via Butcher. 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps Was Seg Pol in PRF.
Andrea. Vecchia Pesana PW Cage. PRF but reports as to
167, (Firenze). indicate he is a pos

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. security in this area at this time.

RICCI, Fortunato. IMPROVETA, Via Clerk. 14 Aug 44. 1 Br Inf Div Since Feb 44 GNR with
Giovanni. dello Fento 29, PW Cage. Ufficiale.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

RICCI, fu Cesidio. OSIMO, Via Accountant. 21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, Active member of the
Italo. Guarnieri 1, (Ancona). (pending transfer). propagandist. Cons
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months. security.

- 13 -

ase.	Not to re-enter Army area.		the call up for the Fascist Republican Forces and was always ready to make use of arms.
o.	MAIMANTIE, Clerk. LECCESE SEMINARIO, (Firenze).	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent and active Republican Fascist until arrival of Allied troops. Dangerous to security in forward area.
ase.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
eppe.	CINGOLI, Via Municipale Arconna 8, Guard. (Macerata).	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Collaborated with the Germans. Considered a danger to security.
ase.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
io.	CINGOLI, Via Motorist. Torre 18, (Macerata).	27 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Squadrista, fanatical Fascist, considered a danger to security.
ase.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
eppe.	MAIMANTIE, Via Butcher. Vecchia Pesano 167, (Firenze).	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Was Sgt 1st in PMF. He never joined the PMF but reports as to his past record indicate he is a possible danger to security in this area at this time.
ase.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
ato.	REPINETTA, Via Clerk. dello Vento 29, (Firenze).	14 Aug 44. 1st Inf Div PW Cage.	Since Feb 44 CNA with rank of Allievo- Ufficiale.
erment and reconsideration after three months.			
idio.	OSIMO, Via Accountant. Guarnieri 1, (Ancona).	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Active member of the PMF. Anti-Allied propagandist. Considered a danger to security.
erment and reconsideration after three months.			

0
4594

14/....

- 14 -

RICCIONI, Ilda.	Rodolfo Ugo.	RONCITELLI, Contrada S Antonio, (Ancona).	Teacher.	16 Aug 44. CC.RR. Caserma/OSTRA (pending transfer).	Member of GUP since 41 until 10 Jul 43 in Italian Embassy in Rome. In Sep 1943 she returned to work in Inspectorato Regionale Marche GNR ANO for Germans.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
RIDOLFI, Giuliano.	fu Raffaele.	DOMENICI, MASSA, S DONATO FRONZANO, (Firenze).	Minor.	14 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Div PW Cage.	Collaboration with the Germans. Accompanied Germans in civilian houses. communication with the Germans after Allied troops entered the area.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
ROCCIGIANI, Pasquale.	fu Guido.	I AMBROGI, Via delle Macine 11, (Firenze).	Pastry Cook.	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent Republican, with Communists. Collaboration with Germans.
Recommendation:- Internment and Reconsideration after three months.					
ROMAGNOLI, Antonio.	fu Raffaele.	IESI, (Ancona).	Student.	23 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Fanatical Fascist. Considered a danger to security.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
ROMAGNOLI, Teofilo.	di Guglielmo.	IESI, (Ancona).	Skilled Worker.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Willfully assisted the Germans with information about the situation in the area. Considered a danger to security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
ROSSETTI, Dino.	di Aldebrando.	IESI, Via S Lucia, (Ancona).	Student.	17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Member of the PRF and assisted the Germans. Considered a danger to security.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					

- 14 -

Ugo. RONCITELLI, Teacher. Contrada S Antonio, (Ancona).	16 Aug 44. CC-MR. Caserma/ OSTRA (pending transfer).	Member of GUF since 1938. From 10 Mar 41 until 10 Jul 43 she has been employed in Italian Embassy in BERLIN as a clerk. In Sep 1943 she returned to ANCONA and worked in Ispettorato Regionale Marche GNR ANCONA as an interpreter for Germans.
Interment for Duration.		
Paolo. DOMININI, MASSA, Minor. S DONATO FRONZANO, (Firenze).	14 Aug 44. 6 Brit Arm Div PW Camp.	Collaboration with the enemy. Accompanied Germans on looting expeditions in civilian houses. Suspected of having communication with the Germans after Allied troops arrived in the area.
Interment and reconsideration after three months.		
Ido. I ANIMALE, Via Pastry della Macina 11, Cook. (Firenze).	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Camp.	Ardent Republican, recruiting agent for Republicans. Collaborated excessively with Germans.
Interment and Reconsideration after three months.		
Paolo. IESI, (Ancona). Student.	23 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Fanatical Fascist. Member of the GNR. Considered a danger to security.
Interment and reconsideration after three months.		
Ido. IESI, (Ancona). Skilled Worker. Release. Not to re-enter Army area.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Wilfully assisted the enemy in giving information about patriots. Considered a danger to security.
Ido. IESI, Via S Lucia, (Ancona). Student.	17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Member of the PIN and GNR. Wilfully assisted the Germans rounding up patriots. Considered a danger to security.
Interment and reconsideration after three months.		

15/....

- 15 -

ROSSETTI, Ezio.	fu Ranieri.	CINGOLI, Corso Garibaldi 29, (Macerata).	Communal Employee.	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Active member of the danger to security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
SARATINI, Luigi.	di Pompeo.	PERGOLA, MONTALTE, (Pesaro).	Farmer.	26 Aug 44. PW Cage PERGOLA.	Admitted being member of evidence of CC.RR. own father was active with enemy before.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
SANCES, Salvatore.	di Alfredo.	IESI, Chiosco S. Agostino 3, (Ancona).	Mechanic.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Collaborated with the organisation). CC security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
SASSAROLI, Giuseppe.	fu Domenico.	MONDAVIO, Via Rossini 54, (Pesaro).	Elementary School Master.	27 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage.	Squadrista - Centurion Oct 1920-Mar 23. of the original form in MONDAVIO. Bitter opponent of present It Registered with PRF - Commissario Prefettizi In office Apr 44. Collaborated with German at their disposal. His present attitude to Government and past history make him a danger administration in this area.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
SCOMOCCHIA, Amleto.	di Bruno.	IESI, (Ancona).	Physician.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Wilfully assisted the doctor in the "Tedd" Considered a danger
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
SELIANI, Orfeo.	di Pietro.	SENIGALLIA, Via Adriatico 16, (Ancona).	Doctor of Economics.	13 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage.	Vice Comandante Gon time of Fascist Rep Former member of DI and also President of Istituto Fascista and
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					

- 15 -

1. CINGOLI, Corso Garibaldi 29, (Macerata). Communal Employee. 21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer). Active member of the PRF. Considered a danger to security.

2. Not to re-enter Army area.

3. PERGOLA, Farmer. 26 Aug 44. PW Cage PERGOLA. Admitted being member of GNR. Evidence of CC.RR. at BELLISIO and of his own father was active collaborator with enemy before Allied occupation.

4. MONTALATTE, (Pesaro).

5. Government and reconsideration after three months.

6. IESI, Chiosco S. Meccanico. 26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer). Collaborated with the Germans ("Todt" organisation). Considered a danger to security.

7. Agostino 3, (Ancona).

8. Not to re-enter Army area.

9. MONDAVIO, Via Rossini 54, (Pesaro). Elementary School Master. 27 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Corps PW Cage. Squadrista - Centurione in MVSN. Pol Sec Oct 1920-Mar 23. Sciarpa Littoria. One of the original founders of Fascist Party in MONDAVIO. Bitter opponent of present Italian Government. Registered with PRF - Commissaria Prefettizio of MONDAVIO Mar 44. In office Apr 44. Collaborated with Germans and put everything at their disposal. His present attitude towards Italian Government and past history make him a danger to security and Allied administration in this area.

10. Government for Duration.

11. IESI, (Ancona). Physician. 26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer). Wilfully assisted the enemy (worked as doctor in the "Todt" organisation). Considered a danger to security.

12. Not to re-enter Army area.

13. SENIGALLIA, Via Adriatico 16, (Ancona). Doctor of Economics. 13 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage. Vice Comandante Generale of GIL during time of Fascist Republican Government. Former member of Directorate of PRF and and also President of Istituto Fascista and infortuni sul lavoro.

14. Government for Duration.

16/....

- 16 -

SICA, Ennio.	fu Attilio.	ANCONA.	Elementary Teacher.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Active member of the a danger to security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
STRONATI, Remo.	fu Giuseppe.	IESI, (Ancona).	Communal Employee.	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Member of the PRF. Germans. Considered security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
TACCHETTI, Dino.	di Vittorio.	MALMANTILE, Via/Shoemaker. dello Macine 12, (Firenze).		12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent PRF. Was two suspicious circumstances forward company of 22 line. Coy Commander requests he be removed
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
TARABELLI, Bruno.	di Artemio.	SANTAMARIA NUOVA, Porter. (Ancona).		17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Militant of GNR. Col with the Germans. to security.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
TENTI, Francesco.	fu Lazzaro.	CASIGNONE FIORENTINO, (Arezzo).della Regia Aeronautica Italiana.	Maresciallo 14 Aug 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.		Squadrista, Marcia s
Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Air Force Authorities.					
TITTI, Galeazzo.	Giulio.	OSTIA VETERE, Via Garibaldi 2, (Ancona).	Clerk.	16 Aug 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Organiser of PRF in Seg Pol in the same propagandist. Com and plundering on the local population to get Taking into consideration his past he is anw
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					

- 16 -

lio.	ANCONA.	Elementary Teacher.	26 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Active member of the PRF. Considered a danger to security.
esso.	Not to re-enter Army area.			
eppe.	IESI, (Ancona).	Communal Employee.	21 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Member of the PRF. Collaborated with the Germans. Considered a danger to security.
leaso.	Not to re-enter Army area.			
io.	MALMANTILE, Via/Shoemaker.	della Macine 12, (Firenze).	12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent PRF. Was twice found in suspicious circumstances in area of forward company of 22 NZ Mot Bn in the
leaso.	Not to re-enter Army area.			
onio.	SANTAMARIA NUOVA, Porter.	(Ancona).	17 Aug 44. IESI Prison, (pending transfer).	Member of GMR. Collaborated excessively with the Germans. Considered a danger to security.
leaso.	Not to re-enter Army area.			
zaro.	CASIGLIONE	Marosciale della Regia Aeronautica Italiana.	14 Aug 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	Squadrista, Marcia su Roma.
and over to Italian Air Force Authorities.				
o.	OSTIA VETERE, Clerk.	Via Garibaldi 2, (Ancona).	16 Aug 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Organiser of PRF in OSTIA VETERE. Ex Seg Pol in the same Comune. Dangerous propagandist. Committed acts of pillage and plundering on the local population to get means for PRF. Taking into consideration his past he is unwanted in this area.
Interment and reconsideration after three months.				

17/....

- 17 -

Category "A" arrests for trial by AMG.

Offences against Control of Movement	130
Illicit Mail carrying	11
Disobeyal of Order given by Allied Forces	2
Misuse of Official documents.	10
No identity documents	
Curfew	
Attempts on life of Allied Military Personnel	
Wire Cutting	

168 charges involving 145 offenders.

Field.
DL/AM.

(Lt.Col.
G.S.I.

- 17 -

4618

"A" arrests for trial by AMG.

Offences against Control of Movement	138
Illicit Mail carrying	11
Disobeyal of Order given by Allied Forces	2
Misuse of Official documents.	10
No identity documents	2
Curfew	2
Attempts on life of Allied Military Personnel	1
Wire Cutting	2
	—
	168

168 charges involving 145 offenders.

Lt.Col.

G.S.I.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Island of Elba

Security Branch
Rio Marina,
3rd September 1944.

SUBJECT: Civilians arrested by French Security Police.

TO: Public Safety Division,
Headquarters, Allied Control Commission, A.P.C. 394. U.S. Army.

1. The attached is a list supplied to me by the French Security Police of civilians whom they have arrested on grounds of security and have been taken to Corsica.

2. Many different officers have been to Elba in charge of the Security Section of the French Military and each have promised to supply this information, but it has not been forthcoming until very recently.

Padroni Gino ✓
Fabiani Virgilio ✓
Gavassa Antonio ✓
Bontempelli Italo ✓
Benti Alessandro ✓
Benti Giovanni ✓
Chelucci Aldo ✓
Sardi Fortunato ✓
Confrendo Gaetano ✓
Passeroni Libero ✓
Vadi Giuseppe ✓
Massabo Oswaldo ✓
Cignoni Mario (of Cayo) ✓
Cignoni (of Rio Elba) ✓

Roff (of Procchio) ✓
Pini Giuseppe ✓
Bertucci Oreste ✓
Del Coronna Mario ✓
Strina Aliero ✓
Bartoli (Sergeant) ✓
Venturini Premilio ✓
Zei Armando ✓
Chionsini Pilade ✓
Sano Fioravanti ✓
Cecchi Ferruccio ✓
Locante Alfonso ✓
Roan Eugene ✓
Fontana Alfonso ✓

3. The above list of 28 persons is composed of civilians. There are a considerable number of Italians who were in military service and who ran away into the bush who were subsequently arrested. No information as to the number of these is available.

T. Goodacre
Major

T. GOODACRE,
Major,
P.S.G. Elba.

4677



ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Island of Elba

Rio Marina,
2nd September 1944.

SUBJECT: Scheda Personale.

TO: Public Safety Division,
Headquarters, Allied Control Commission, A.P.O. 394, U.S. Army.

1. It is requested that a supply of 500 forms of Scheda Personale be forwarded in order that the work of obtaining the information in respect of officials on Elba may be completed.
2. Of the small supply of forms that are available here it is noted that whilst they were adequate for southern Italy there is no request for information printed re membership of the Republican Fascist Party.
3. It is requested as to whether there are any modified forms available, and, if so whether these may be supplied.

T. Goodacre
Major.

T. GOODACRE,
Major,
P.S.O. Elba.

4676

SUBJECT: Lists of Arrests.

Proctor-Security
 AEC Rear Eighth Army.

08/22/1

1 Sep 44.

10 Allied Control Commission,
 Executive Commissioner's Branch.

Copy to Administrative Section.

Security Branch

1. herewith copy consolidated list of arrests furnished by G.S.I.(b)
 Eighth Army for period 1 - 15 Aug 44.

Security Branch
Rec'd . <i>98</i>
Book No. <i>1943</i>
File No. <i>148</i>
Action

Proctor
 Major,
 SCAFC,
 For group Captain,
 Officer Commanding,
 AEC Eighth Army.

4675

* Subject:- List of Category "B" Arrests reported to this HQ during the period
1 - 15 Aug 44 and periods of internment authorized by GSI(b) HQ
Eighth Army in agreement with AMG Eighth Army.

GSI(b), HQ AAF (5 copies).
"A" Branch, Main HQ Eighth Army.
AMG, Rear HQ Eighth Army (24 copies).
GSI, HQ No.1 District.
GSI, HQ No.2 District.
GSI, HQ No.3 District.
Comdt, 371 PW Cage (2 copies).

NAME.	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST.	DISPOSAL.	REASON FOR ARREST.
APPALIOLO, Eugenio.	fu Vincenzo.	SCANICCI, Via Merchant. Marchola, (Firenze).		13 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	Collaborated to extent with the to security in
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.						
ALTENDORO, Mario.	D'Ignoto.	CINESTRA FIORENTINA, Via Chianteggiana 77, (Firenze).	Carabiniere.	3 Aug 44.	8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Collaboration aiding in the of escaped All.
Recommendation:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.						
AMALBERTI, Adeodato.	Antonio.	SIENA, Via S Pietro 2-4.	Guardian.	8 Aug 44.	124 FLC.	Inscribed in P to 1943, Capo promoted Maresciallo 1939. In GNR 4 No Maresciallo. Took part in purge against MONTECHIALEDO.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.						

S E C
Main
Eight
M 321

of Category "B" Arrests reported to this HQ during the period
15 Aug 44 and periods of internment authorized by GSI(b) HQ
with Army in agreement with AMG Eighth Army.

SECRET.

Main HQ.
Eighth Army, CMF.
M 321/23 I(b).

24 Aug 44.

Fatto

I (5 copies).
Main HQ Eighth Army.
Eighth Army (24 copies).
District.
District.
District.
Cage (2 copies).

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME.	ADDRESS.	EMPLOYMENT.	DATE OF ARREST.	DISPOSAL.	REASON FOR ARREST.
Fu Vincenzo.	SCANICCI, Via Merchant. Marchola, (Firenze).		13 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	Collaborated to an unnecessary extent with the Germans, a danger to security in this area.
on:- Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.				
D'Ignoto.	GINESTRA FIORENTINA, Via Chianteggiana 77, (Firenze).	Carabiniere.	3 Aug 44.	8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Collaboration with the enemy. Aiding in the location and recapturing of escaped Allied PW.
on:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.					
Antonio.	SIENA, Via S Pietro 2-4.	Guardian.	8 Aug 44.	124 PMC. promoted Maresciallo 1939. Maresciallo. Took part in purge against partisans at MONTECHIALDO.	Inscribed in PNF 1926. EVSN 1926 to 1943, Capo Squadra until 1939, In GNR 4 Nov 43 with rank of
on:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					

- 2 -

AMBROGIO, Ferdinando.	di Guglielmo.	MARESCIANO, Via Baker. Cavour 6, (Perugia).	21 Jul 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Joined PNF 1921 - So the fall of Fascism and was a member of German - denounced and beat up British PW who sheltered in town by local anti-Fascists.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.				
ANGELI, Aldo.	fu Angelo.	S FELICIANO DI/Fisherman. MAGIONE, (Perugia).	7 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	Member PNF since 1921. Segretario PNF 1940-43. Segretario Politico PRF S FELICIANO Allied occupation. MVSN served in Antisemitic 1942. Anti-Allied propagandist.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
ANGELONI, Clara.	di Emidio.	SCAPILLO CAVE, House (Aquila). Keeper.	14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Active and willing to the Germans after the frequently in the country and frequented their HQ. Supplied information population and betrayed escaping Allied PW. acting at any time under duress. Local foe this individual. Considered a bad security large.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
ANGELI, Terzilio.	fu Pompeo.	MONTE DEL LAGO, Clerk. MAGIONE, (Perugia).	7 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	PNF since Jun 21. Segretario Comunale LAGO from 1923 to 36. MVSN from 1926-40. Participated in the arrest of at least two and conscripted others for compulsory service Active propagandist.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
ARZENI, Angelo.	fu Icaro.	ANCONA, Via Piave 34. Cab-owner.	18 Jul 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage.	German collaborator Italians who had had Germans.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				

- 2 -

di Guglielmo.	MARESCIANO, Via Baker. Cavour 6, (Perugia).	21 Jul 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Joined PNF 1921 - Squadrista. On the fall of Fascism joined the PRF and was a member of the GNR. Pro- German - denounced and beat up British PW who were being sheltered in town by local anti-Fascists. A security menace.
- Internment and reconsideration after six months.			
fu Angelo.	S FELICIANO DI/Fisherman. MAGIONE, (Perugia).	7 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. Member PNF since 1921. Squadrista 1921. Segretario Politico S FELICIANO 1940-43. Segretario Politico PRF S FELICIANO from Oct 43 to Allied occupation. MVSN served in Antiaeria for three months 1942. Anti-Allied propagandist.	
- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
di Emidio.	SCAPILLO CAVE, House (Aquila). Keeper.	14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Active and willing collaborator with the Germans after the armistice. Was frequently in the company of Germans and frequented their HQ. Supplied information on the local population and betrayed escaping Allied PW. No evidence of acting at any time under duress. Local feeling high against this individual. Considered a bad security risk if left at large.
- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
fu Pompeo.	MONTE DEL LAGO, Clerk. MAGIONE, (Perugia).	7 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. PNF since Jun 21. Squadrista Jun 22. Segretario Comunale Fascista MONTE DEL LAGO from 1923 to 36. MVSN from 1926-40. Joined PRF Nov 43. Participated in the arrest of at least two partisans in S SAVINO and conscripted others for compulsory service with Germans. Active propagandist.	
- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
fu Icaro.	ANCONA, Via Cab-owner. Piave 34.	18 Jul 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	German collaboration, informer against Italians who had hidden cars from Germans.
- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			

3/....

- 3 -

BACCHINI, fu Domenico. PERUGIA, Via Door-keeper. 5 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Dangerous Fasc
Luciano. D Birago 18. Cage. informer. PW
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

BAGLIONI, fu Giuseppe. LATERINA, Housewife. 4 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Known to have
Giustina. Stazione di Laterina, (Arezzo). Div PW Cage. sentiments.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. in close co-op
Very undesirable

BAGNI, fu Emilio. LASTRA A SIGNA, Laundry 10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Saw service fr
Carlo. Via Livornese 91, Mon. Cage. in 92nd Legion
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months. regarded as a
this area.

BAGNI, fu Giuseppe. LASTRA A SIGNA, Via Tobacconist. 9 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW PNF and close
Vasco. Lungarno 1, (Firenze). Cage. Germans. Dan
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. forward area.

BALDELLI, fu Pietro. GUBBIO, Viale/Farmer. 30 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW PNF 1921. Squ
Innocenzo. Francesco Crispi 18, (Perugia). Cage. Member of inner
extremists at C
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after twelve months. a plot to cause civil unrest in the tow
production and distribution and in a w
against the Allies. Considered by rea
activities to be a security danger.

BALILLA, fu Rocco. PESCARA, Via Motor 19 Jun 44. 3 Corp Div Collaborated wi
Constanzo. Corso Montone 45. Mechanic. PW Cage. Marcia su Roma.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

- 3 -

fu Domenico. PERUGIA, Via Door-keeper. 5 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Dangerous Fascist element. PRF
D Birago 18. Cage. informer. PNF 1923. PRF Oct 43

ation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

fu Giuseppe. LATERINA, Housewife. 4 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Known to have exceedingly strong Fascist
Stazione di Div PW Cage. sentiments. Worked with her husband
Laterina, (Arezzo). in close co-operation with Germans.
Very undesirable in forward area;

ation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

fu Emilio. LASTRA A SIGNA, Laundry 10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Saw service from 6 Nov 43 as a policeman
Via Livernero 91, Km. Cage. in 92nd Legione Camice Nero. Is
(Firenze). regarded as a danger to security in
this area.

ation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

fu Giuseppe. LASTRA A Tobacconist. 9 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW PRF and close collaborator with the
SIGNA, Via Cage. Germans. Danger to security in
Langarno 1, (Firenze). forward area.

ation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

fu Pietro. GUBBIO, Viale/Farmer. 30 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW PNF 1921. Squadrista. PRF Oct 43.
Francesco Crispi Cage. Member of inner circle of Republican
18, (Perugia). extremists at GUBBIO. Associated in
a plot to cause civil unrest in the town by disorganising food
production and distribution and in a whispering campaign
against the Allies. Considered by reason of record and present
activities to be a security danger.

ation:- Internment and reconsideration
after twelve months.

fu Rocco. PESCARA, Via Motor 19 Jun 44. 3 Corp Div Collaborated with Germans. Squadrista
Corso Montone 45. Mechanic. PW Cage. Marcia su Roma.

ation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

4/....

- 4 -

BALLERINI, Carlo.	fu Luigi.	CAPRARA, (Pescara).	Typewriter Mechanic.	3 Carp Div 19 Jun 44. PW Cage.	Was detained on account obtained by civilians attitude towards the Squadrista and ardent
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
BALSANTI, Gino.	fu Italo.	LASTRA A SIGNA, Via 24 Maggio 24, (Firenze).	Chemical Worker.	10 Aug 44. 13 Corps P. Cage.	Danger to security in Member of PRF and is to be a dangerous Fasc
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after two months.					
BANDETTINI, Aldo.	Giuseppe.	S GIOVANNI VALDARNO, Via Giovanni Berta, (Arezzo).	Student.	6 Aug 44. 6 Armd Div PW Cage.	PRF. Collaborator with
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
BANDETTINI, Giusoppo.	Not known.	S GIOVANNI VALDARNO, Via Giovanni Berta 5, (Arezzo).	Shopkeeper.	11 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Div PW Cage.	Undesirable PRF element
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
BARTALUCCI, Liourgo.	Giuseppe.	SIENA, Via Garibaldi 32.	MVSN.	3 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Capt in GNR (administ. Joined MVSN in 1931. Politico del Fascio R
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.					
				SIENA.	Took part in actions against the par
BARBANO, Mauro.	Ottavio.	LASTRA A SIGNA, Via Pior Capponi 7, (Firenze).	Joiner.	9 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Enthusiastic member of Giovane Repubblica to have unduly collab Germans.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					

- 4 -

- CAPRARA, (Pescara). Typewriter
Mechanic. 19 Jun 44. 3 Carp Div
PW Cage. Was detained on account of information
obtained by civilians of his friendly
attitude towards the Germans.
Squadrista and ardent Fascist,

se. Not to re-enter Army area.
- LASTRA A Chemical 10 Aug 44. 13 Corps P.
SIGNA, Via 24 Worker. Cage. Danger to security in forward areas.
Maggio 24, (Firenze). Member of PRF and is stated by partisans
to be a dangerous Fascist,

ment and reconsideration after two months.
- S GIOVANNI Student. 6 Aug 44. 6 Armd Div PRF. Collaborator with Germans.
VALDARNO, Via PW Cage.
Giovanni Berta, (Arezzo).

ment and reconsideration after three months.
- S GIOVANNI Shopkeeper. 11 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Undesirable PRF element.
VALDARNO, Via Div PW Cage.
Giovanni Berta 5, (Arezzo).

se. Not to re-enter Army area.
- SIENA, Via MVSN. 3 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div Capt in GNR (amministrazione fascista).
Garibaldi 32. PW Cage. Joined MVSN in 1931. Was Segretario
Politico del Fascio Repubblicano di

ment and reconsideration SIENA. Took part in actions against the partisans at MONTALCHINO.
er six months.
- LASTRA A Joiner. 9 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW
SIGNA, Via Pior Cage. Enthusiastic member of the Guardia
Capponi 7, (Firenze). Giovanile Repubblicana and is stated
to have unduly collaborated with the
Germans.

ment and reconsideration after three months.

5/....

- 5 -

BASSANESE, Giovanni. fu Antonio. MACERATA, Colonel 7 Jul 44. Caserma CC.RR. Colonnello effettivo
Caserma CC.RR. MVSN. MACERATA, of GNR in MACERATA
Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities. (pending transfer).

BELLUCCI, Rodolfo. di Amos. LASTRA A SICMA, Electrician. 11 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Squadrista since 12
Via Livorno 177b, Cage. to informants has a
(Firenze). Fascist. Joined t
forming part of 92nd Legione CCST Compagnia
rank of Sgt. He is stated to have strong
views.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

BERARDI, Pacifico. fu Osvaldo. PERUGIA, Via Italian 24 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Graduated to PNF
Orazio Antinore Military. Cage. political activity
8. PW by Germans in A
when in concentration camp, volunteered for
later re-named SS Italiana. Served two months
North ITALY, probably TORINO. Was seen over
months wearing SS uniform in PERUGIA. Dan
and pro-German.

Recommendation:- Internment and recommendation
after six months.

BIGARINI, Renato. fu Rinaldo. MAGIONE, Monte/Joiner. 5 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. PNF since Jan 1923
del Lago, (Perugia). del Fascio. PNF
Allied occupation. Was Political Secretary
1938 until 25 Jul 43. An automatic arrest
is not bad and he does not appear to be part
in his comune.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

BIZZARI, Salvatore. Giulio. GUALDO Land agent. 5 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. Sergente di Mussol
CATTANEO, (Perugia). Politico of GUALDO
to 2 Apr 44. Main re-organiser of Republ
CATTANEO. Squadrista. Violently pro-Ge
record, reputation and sentiments consider
danger to military security.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

- 5 -

Antonio. MACERATA, Colonel 7 Jul 44. Caserma CC.RR. Colonnello effettivo MVSN, Commandante
Caserma CC.RR. MVSN. MACERATA, of GNR in MACERATA Province.
Hand over to Italian Military Authorities. (pending transfer).

Amos. LASTERA A. SICNA, Electrician. 11 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Squadrista since 12 pr 22. Accordingly
Via Livorno 177b, Cago. to informants has always been a prominent
(Firenze). Fascist. Joined the PRF on 28 Sep 43
forming part of 92nd Legione CCFF Compagnia "OP" and rose to
rank of Sgt. He is stated to have strong Republican Fascist
views.
Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

Osvaldo. PERUGIA, Via Italian 24 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Graduated to PNF from Youth Organisation,
Orazio Antinore Military. Cago. political activity not known. Taken
8. PW by Germans in ALBANIA 23 Sep 43, but
when in concentration camp, volunteered for 7 Bn Waffen Milizia,
later re-named SS Italiana. Served two months as 2 Lt SS in
North ITALY, probably TORINO. Was seen over period of six
months wearing SS uniform in PERUGIA. Dangerous, rabid Fascist
and pro-German.
Internment and recommendation
after six months.

Rinaldo. MAGIONE, Lente/Joiner. 5 Aug 44. 373 PW Cago. PNF since Jan 1923. Commissario
del Lago, (Perugia). del Fascio. PRF from 12 Oct 43 until
Allied occupation. Was Political Secretary of Fascio from Mar
1938 until 25 Jul 43. An automatic arrest but his local record
is not bad and he does not appear to be particularly unpopular
in his comune.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Julio. GUALDO Land agent. 5 Aug 44. 373 PW Cago. Sergente di Mussolini, Segretario
CATTANEO, (Perugia). Politico of GUALDO CATTANEO 28 Jan 44
to 2 Apr 44. Main re-organiser of Republican Fascio in GUALDO
CATTANEO. Squadrista. Violently pro-German. By reason of
record, reputation and sentiments considered to be a grave
danger to military security. 6/....
Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

4619

- 6 -

BOCCOLINI, Luigi.	Ferlinando.	BEVAGNA, Via Roma 9, (Perugia).	Property Owner.	7 Aug 44.	373 PW Cage.	Squadrista. PNF 15 43. Capo dei Sind Brother of Vice Federale of PERUCIA, and of of Republican Fascio in BEVAGNA. Very active propagandist. House full of Fascist propa documents and magazines, also his Fascist Pa badges. By reason of personal and family in BEVAGNA, and well advertised sentiments in threat to military security.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.						
BORIONI, Achille.	fu Domenico.	FALCONARA, (Ancona).	Proprietor.	22 Jul 44.	3 Corp Div PW Cage.	Sub-Commissario Pref 1943. PNF since 19 security in forward
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.						
BORIOSI, Luigi.	fu Abramo.	CITERNA, PISTRINO, (Perugia).	Motor Mechanic.	9 Aug 44.	10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1921. Squadria Fascio li PISTRINO PNF Oct 43. GNR ve Propagandist and collaborator. Considered to be a security danger.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.						
BUCCACECI, Bruto.	li Pasquale.	GIULIANOVA, (Teramo).	Not known.	22 Jun 44.	CC.RR. CUPEL/ MARITTIMA	Ardent Fascist and collaborated with t (pending transfer).
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.						
CALIBENDO, Achille.	Giuseppa..	AQUILA, Via S Carlo 1.	Postal Officer.	14 Jun 44.	2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined PNF 1921, Sq su Roma. Member P the "Dopolavoro Pos 2 Lt in Postal Corps in Republican Army.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.						

7/..

- 6 -

Ferlinando. BEVAGNA, Via Property
Roma 9, (Perugia). Owner.

7 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. Squadrista. PNF 15 Jul 21. PRF 28 Oct 43. Capo dei Sindacati Agricoltori. Brother of Vice Federale of PERUGIA, and of Segretario Politico of Republican Fascio in BEVAGNA. Very active anti-British propagandist. House full of Fascist propaganda, German documents and magazines, also his Fascist Party and Squadrista badges. By reason of personal and family record, reputation in BEVAGNA, and well advertised sentiments is considered a serious threat to military security.

on:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

fu Domenico. FALCONARA, Proprietor.
(Ancona).

22 Jul 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage. Sub-Commissario Prefettizio, FALCONARA 1943. PNF since 1922. Danger to security in forward area.

on:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

fu Abramo. CITERNA, PISTRINO, Motor
(Perugia). Mechanic.

9 Aug 44. 10 Corps PW Cage. PNF 1921. Squadrista. Regente del Fascio li PISTRINO Apr 43 - Jul 43. PNF Oct 43. GNR volunteer. Propagandist and collaborator. Considered by reason of record to be a security danger.

on:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

li Pasquale. GIULIANOVA, Not known.
(Teramo).

22 Jun 44. CC.RR. CUPRO/MARITTIMA. Ardent Fascist and member PNF. Has collaborated with the Germans. (pending transfer).

on:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Giuseppe. AQUILA, Via S Postal
Carlo 1. Officer.

14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage. Joined PNF 1921, Squadrista. Marcia su Roma. Member PRF. Secretary of the "Dopolavoro Postale Telegrafico". 2 Lt in Postal Corps in Republican Army.

on:- Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

7/....

- 7 -

CAMBI, fu Vittorio. LASTRA A SIGNA, Glass
Alfredo. Via Lungano 3, Worker.
(Firenze).

10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Denounced by part
Cage. Volunteer for the
several actions as
a military guard for the Germans. Assis
for the Germans. Is stated to have ass
the withdrawal of the Germans. Is a dan

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. at the present time.

CANDELORE, fu Orazio. GIULIANOVA, Not known. 22 Jun 44. CC.RR. CUPRA/
Alberto. (Terni). MARITTIMA, with the Germans
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. (Ascoli Piceno).

CANNISTRACCI, Angelo. GINESTRA CC.RR. 3 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div
Salvatore. FIORENTINA, Via PW Cage. Collaboration wi
Chianteggiana 77, locating and rec
(Firenze).

Recommendation:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.

CARBONE, fu Gennaro. CITTA DI Teacher. 31 Jul 44. 10 Corps
Auriliano. CASTELLO, Via 27 PW Cage. Ed
Marzo 29, (Perugia). Continuously wro

pro-Republican and German articles. H
Republican Organ of propaganda of this
Considered by reason of record a securi
Italy.

Recommendation:- Internment for duration.

Lu Vittorio. LASTRA A SIGNA, Glass Via Lungano 3, Worker. (Firenze).	10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Denounced by partisans from LASTRA A SIGNA. Volunteer for the Bn MUTI. Has taken part in several actions against partisans and acted as a military guard for the Germans. Assisted in various escort missions for the Germans. Is stated to have assisted in armed terrorism since the withdrawal of the Germans. Is a danger to security in this area
Release. Not to re-enter Army area at the present time.		
In Orazio. GIULIANOVA, Not known. (Toscano).	22 Jun 44. CC.RR. CUPRA/ MARITTIMA, (Ascoli Piceno).	Ardent Fascist, member of PFE, has collaborated with the Germans.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.		
Angelo. GINESTRA CC.RR. FIORENTINA, Via Chianteggiana 77, (Firenze).	3 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Collaboration with the enemy. Aiding in the locating and recapturing of escaped PW.
Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.		
Fu Genaro. CITTA DI Teacher. CASTELLO, Via 27 Marzo 29, (Perugia).	31 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	PWF Aug 28. Editor of Republican Fascist newspaper "Recostruire" of CITTA DI CASTELLO. Continuously wrote and printed anti-Allied and pro-Republican and German articles. His paper was the official Republican Organ of propaganda of this area. Self confessed Germanophile. Considered by reason of record a security danger while Germans are in Italy.
Internment for duration.		

- 8 -

CANOCCHI, di Aurelio. GREVE, Via Joiner. 29 Jul 44. 6 SA Armd Div/PRF. Squadrista.
Alfredo. Garibaldi 50, (Firenze). PW Cage. leading to the arrest
PW. Two of these were
Informant for German

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

CAPOMAGGI, fu Nazareno. CUPRA MARITTIMA, Domestic 22 Jun 44. CC.RR., CUPRA/Suspected to have co-
Clara. Via Castello 25, Servant. MARITTIMA Germans and having a
(Ascoli Piceno). (pending transfer). patriots.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

CAPPELLI, di Dante. SIENA, Via della Soldier. 4 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Was Brigadiere in GR
Mario. Sapienza 6. Cage. Prior to arrival of
the office of German

Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.

CASPRINI, fu Angelo. IMPRINETTA, Via Communal 6 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Div Alleged by several
Guido. Fulcrani 2, (Firenze). Worker. PW Cage. Fascist views and a
membership of PRF to

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. close collaboration with the PRF. Gave inf
resulted in execution of one, MANNETTI Gino.

CASSINETTI, Ignoto. POGGIO Bricklayer. 14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps No known political
Patrizio. PICENZA, (Aquila). PW Cage. with Germans. Th
of years in GERMAN

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

complete admiration for GERMANY and the Naz
interpreter for Germans after armistice.
presented itself would assist the Germans a
security risk.

CAVALLARI, fu GIULIANOVA, Via Praetor. 21 Jun 44. 3 Carp Div Ardent Fascist.
Angelo. Fortunato. della Splendore PW Cage.
33, (Teramo).

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

- 8 -

arcelio. CREVE, Via Joiner. 29 Jul 44. 6 SA Armd Div/PRF. Squadrista. Gave information
 Garibaldi 50, (Firenze). PW Cage. leading to the arrest of three escaped
 Internment and reconsideration after three months. PW. Two of these were subsequently shot.
 Informant for Germans and Fascisti.

lazareno. CUPRA MARETTIMA, Domestic 22 Jun 44. CC.RR., CUPRA/Suspected to have collaborated with the
 Via Castello 25, Servant. MARETTIMA Germans and having given away the names of
 (Ascoli Piceno). (pending transfer). patriots.

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Dante. SIENA, Via della Soldier. 4 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Was Brigadiere in GNR, also member of OP.
 Sapienza 6. Cage. Prior to arrival of Allies was working in
 the office of German HQ.

Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.

Angelo. IMPRINETTA, Via Communal 6 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Div Alleged by several persons to hold strong
 Fulcuani 2, (Firenze). Worker. PW Cage. Fascist views and although no proof of
 membership of PRF there is no doubt of his
 close collaboration with the PRF. Gave information to SS which
 resulted in execution of one, MANNETTI Gino.

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

gnato. POGGIO Bricklayer. 14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps No known political history but collaborated
 PICENZA, (Aquila). PW Cage. with Germans. This man lived for a number
 of years in GERMANY. Openly expressed
 complete admiration for GERMANY and the Nazi system. Acted as
 interpreter for Germans after armistice. If the opportunity
 presented itself would assist the Germans and is therefore a bad
 security risk.

Internment and reconsideration after six months.

fu GIULIANOVA, Via Praetor. 21 Jun 44. 3 Carp Div Ardent Fascist. Anti Allied propagandist.
 Fortunato. della Splendore PW Cage.

Internment and reconsideration after six months.

9/....

- 7 -

CAMBI, fu Vittorio. LASTRA A SIGNA, Glass
Alfredo. Via Lungano 3, Worker.
(Firenze).

10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Denounced by partisan
Cage. Volunteer for the Bn
several actions against
a military guard for the Germans. Assisted
for the Germans. Is stated to have assisted
the withdrawal of the Germans. Is a danger

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area at the present time.

CANDELORI, fu Orazio. GIULIANOVA, Not known. 22 Jun 44. CC.RR. CUPRA/Ardent Fascist, member
Alberto. (Terni). MARITTIMA with the Germans.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. (Ascoli Piceno).

CANNISTRACCI, Angelo. GINESTRA CC.RR. 3 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div Collaboration with the
Salvatore. FIORENTINA, Via PW Cage. locating and recapturing
Chianteggiana 77,
(Firenze).

Recommendation:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.

CANNONE, fu Gennaro. CITTA DI Teacher. 31 Jul 44. 10 Corps PNF Aug 28. Editor
Auriliano. CASTELLO, Via 27 PW Cage. newspaper "Ricostruire"
Marzo 29, (Perugia). Continuously wrote and

pro-Republican and German articles. His paper
Republican Organ of propaganda of this area.
Considered by reason of record a security danger
Italy.

Recommendation:- Internment for duration.

- 7 -

fu Vittorio. LASTRA A SIGNA, Glass
Via Lungano 3, Worker.
(Firenze).

10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Denounced by partisans from LASTRA A SIGNA.
Cage. Volunteer for the Bn MUTI. Has taken part in
several actions against partisans and acted as
a military guard for the Germans. Assisted in various escort missions
for the Germans. Is stated to have assisted in armed terrorism since
the withdrawal of the Germans. Is a danger to security in this area

ation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area at the present time.

fu Orazio. GIULIANOVA, Not known. 22 Jun 44. CC.RR. CUPRA/Ardent Fascist, member of PRF, has collaborated
(Teramo). MARITTIMA, with the Germans.
(Ascoli Piceno).

ation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

CCI, Angelo. GINESTRA CC.RR. 3 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div Collaboration with the enemy. Aiding in the
e. FIORENTINA, Via PW Cage. locating and recapturing of escaped PW.
Chianteggiana 77,
(Firenze).

ation:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.

fu Gemaro. CITTA DI Teacher. 31 Jul 44. 10 Corps PNF Aug 28. Editor of Republican Fascist
e. CASTELLO, Via 27 PW Cage. newspaper "Recostruire" of CITTA DI CASTELLO.
Marzo 29, (Perugia). Continuously wrote and printed anti-Allied and
pro-Republican and German articles. His paper was the official
Republican Organ of propaganda of this area. Self confessed Germanophile.
Considered by reason of record a security danger while Germans are in
Italy.

ation:- Internment for duration.

8/....

- 8 -

CANOCCHI, di Aurelio. GREVE, Via Joiner. 29 Jul 44. 6 SA Armd Div/PRF. Squadrista.
 Alfredo. Garibaldi 50, (Firenze). PW Cage. leading to the arrest of two of these Informant for German

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

CAPOMAGGI, fu Nazareno. CUPRA MARITTIMA, Domestic 22 Jun 44. CC.RR., CUPRA/Suspected to have
 Clara. Via Castello 25, Servant. MARITTIMA Germans and having
 (Ascoli Piceno). (pending transfer). patriots.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

CAPPELLI, di Dante. SIENA, Via della Soldier. 4 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Was Brigadiere in
 Mario. Sapienza 6. Cage. Prior to arrival of
 the office of German

Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.

CASPRINI, fu Angelo. IMPRINETTA, Via Communal 6 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Div Alleged by several
 Guido. Fulcuani 2, (Firenze). Worker. PW Cage. Fascist views and
 membership of PRF

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. close collaboration with the PRF. Gave in
 resulted in execution of one, MANNETTI Gino

CASSINETTI, Ignoto. POGGIO Bricklayer. 14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps No known political
 Patrizio. PICENZA, (Aquila). PW Cage. with Germans. Th
 of years in GERMAN

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
 after six months.

complete admiration for GERMANY and the Naz
 interpreter for Germans after armistice.
 presented itself would assist the Germans
 security risk.

CAVALLARI, fu GIULIANOVA, Via Praetor. 21 Jun 44. 3 Carp Div Ardent Fascist.
 Angelo. Fortunato. della Splendore PW Cage.
 33, (Teramo).

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

- 8 -

Aurelio. GREVE, Via Joiner. 29 Jul 44. 6 SA Armd Div/PRF. Squadrista. Gave information leading to the arrest of three escaped PW. Two of these were subsequently shot. Informant for Germans and Fascisti.
Internment and reconsideration after three months.

Nazareno. CUPRA MARITTIMA, Domestic 22 Jun 44. CC.RR., CUPRA/Suspected to have collaborated with the Germans and having given away the names of patriots.
Via Castello 25, Servant. MARITTIMA (pending transfer).
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Dante. SIENA, Via della Soldier. 4 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Was Brigadiere in GNR, also member of OP. Prior to arrival of Allies was working in the office of German HQ.
Sapienza 6.
Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.

Angelo. IMPRINETTA, Via Communal 6 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Div Alleged by several persons to hold strong Fascist views and although no proof of membership of PRF there is no doubt of his close collaboration with the PRF. Gave information to SS which resulted in execution of one, MANNETTI Gino.
Pulcuani 2, (Firenze). Worker. PW Cage.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Enzo. POGGIO Bricklayer. 14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps No known political history but collaborated with Germans. This man lived for a number of years in GERMANY. Openly expressed complete admiration for GERMANY and the Nazi system. Acted as interpreter for Germans after armistice. If the opportunity presented itself would assist the Germans and is therefore a bad security risk.
PICENZER, (Aquila). PW Cage.

Fortunato. GIULIANOVA, Via Praetor. 21 Jun 44. 3 Carp Div Ardent Fascist. Anti Allied propagandist.
della Splendore PW Cage.
33, (Teramo).
Internment and reconsideration after six months.

9/....

- 9 -

CECCHI, Alessandro.	fu Alfonso.	MACERATA, Piazza Garibaldi 9.	Clerk.	1 Aug 44. MACERATA Prison, (pending transfer).	Squadrista, Mar Secretary at UN MVSN. Joined Considered dang
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
CECCI, Domenico.	fu Antonio.	MARINA DI MONTREALIE, (Aquila).	Watchman.	14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Marcia su Roma. Squadro di Milit Repubblicano (M with Germans fully aware other things be escaping PW.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
CERRONI, Edoardo.	fu Cesare.	AQUILA, Viale Nizza, Palazzo Incis.	Book-keeper Communal.	16 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	PNF 1922. Squa not active as su Capt Milizia 194
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
CHELAZZI, Ulisse.	di Zene.	PERUGIA, Via Baglioni 6.	Business Man.	14 Jul 44. 371 PW Cage.	PNF Jan 21. Sq Sciarpa Littoria 1936. GNR. Member of Comis Direttorio Federale PRF PERUGIA element.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
CIABO, Federico.	fu Vincenzo.	ANCONA, Via Marconi 44.	Teacher.	25 Jul 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Former Offr of MV a teacher made Fa class.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.					
CIARAMELLI, Giulio.	di Arturo.	SIENA, Via Curta Toni 1-3.	Clerk.	2 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Was Lt in GNR and UFFICIALI.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter					
CIGNI, Cesare.	fu Gastone.	S CASCIANO, Via del Montopolo 6, (Firenze).	Farmer.	1 Aug 44. 2 MZ Div PW Cage.	One of the original Republican Fascist

- 9 -

Alfonso.	MAGERATA, Piazza Garibaldi 9.	Clerk.	1 Aug 44. MAGERATA Prison, (pending transfer).	Squadrista, Marcia su Roma. Political Secretary at URBISAGLIA. Co. Officer MVSN. Joined PRF after armistice. Considered dangerous.
Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
Antonio.	MARANA DI MONTREALE, (Aquila).	Waterman.	14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Marcia su Roma. Squadrista. Capo Squadro di Milizia. Impostore Fascio Repubblicano (MONTREALE). Collaborated with Germans fully among other things betraying five Allied escaping PW.
Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
Cesare.	AQUILA, Viale Nizza, Palazzo Incisa.	Book-keeper Communal.	16 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	PNF 1922. Squadrista but apparently not active as such. Lt in milizia 1938. Capt Milizia 1942. Administration offr. Capt in the Fascist Republican Army until occupation by Allied forces.
Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
Zeno.	PERUGIA, Via Baglioni 6.	Business Man.	14 Jul 44. 371 PW Cage.	PNF Jan 21. Squadrista, Marcia su Roma, Sciarpa Littoria. PRF 16 Oct 43. MVSN 1936. GNR. Member of Commissione Disciplina. Member Direttorio Federale PRF PERUGIA. Undesirable Fascist element.
Internment for Duration.				
Vincenzo.	ANCONA, Via Marconi 44.	Teacher.	25 Jul 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Former Offr of MVSN. Member of PRF. As a teacher made Fascist propaganda in his class.
Internment and reconsideration after six months.				
Arturo.	SIENA, Via Curta Toni 1-3.	Clerk.	2 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Was Lt in GNR and instructor of ALLIEVI UFFICIALI.
Release. Not to re-enter Italy.				
Gastone.	S CASCIANO, Via del Montopolo 6, (Firenze).	Farmer.	1 Aug 44. 2 MZ Div PW Cage.	One of the original and most fervent Republican Fascists in district of S CASCIANO.

- 10 -

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

Meetings were held in his house to reform
Propagandist against Allies. Collaborated
out and worked against partisans.

CIGNI, fu Nicola. PASSIGNANO, Technical
Dante. (Perugia). Worker.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

14 Jul 44. 10 Corps
PW Cage. Republican Fascist.
element.

CIMATI, fu PAGANICA, Via Chief of
Alfredo. Clodomiro. degli Angeli, (Aquila). Agricultural
Office, (PAGANICA).
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

15 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps
PW Cage. Joined ENF 1922, co
interests of the po

COLAGRANDE, fu Raffaele. AQUILA, Costa Clerk.
Giuseppe. Masciarelli 47.

14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps
PW Cage. Joined ENF 1 Nov 2,
Fascist. After at
Rionale Ufficiale o
capacity active collaborator with the Germ
Republican Fascist propaganda.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

COLOMBATI, fu Giuseppe. ANCONA, Via S Director of
Italo. Martino 15. Electrical Society.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after twelve months.

5 Aug 44. 3 Carp Div
PW Cage. Fascist MP and Pro
Industrialists.

COMODO, fu MARESCIANO, Estate
Alfonso. Guglielmo. (Perugia). Agent.

17 Jul 44. 13 Corps
PW Cage. Joined ENF 1921.
S VITO (Perugia).
Littoria and activ
del Comune of PRATTA (Perugia). Aided in
denouncing of British PW and had them arre
danger.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

D'ACHILLE, fu PESCARA, Via Industrialist.
Cetto. Federico. C Murata.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

3 Carp Div
20 Jun 44. PW Cage. Suspected of coll
and Fascists.

- 10 -

Meetings were held in his house to reform and re-organise PRF:
Propagandist against Allies. Collaborated with Germans. Spied
out and worked against partisans.

Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

Nicola. PASSIGNANO, (Perugia).	Technical Worker.	14 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	Republican Fascist. Undesirable element.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			

Edomiro. PAGANICA, Via degli Angeli, (Aquila).	Chief of Agricultural Office, (PAGANICA).	15 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined ENF 1922, continuous service in the interests of the party since that time.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			

Rafaele. AQUILA, Costa Masciarelli 47.	Clock.	14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined PNF 1 Nov 22. Life long fervent Fascist. After armistice was Fiduciario Rionale Ufficiale della Milizia. In this capacity active collaborator with the Germans and furthered Republican Fascist propaganda.
Internment and reconsideration after six months.			

Giuseppe. ANCONA, Via S Martino 15.	Director of Electrical Society.	5 Aug 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Fascist MP and President of Union of Industrialists. Collaborator with Germans.
Internment and reconsideration after twelve months.			

Aglielmo. MARESCIANO, (Perugia).	Estate Agent.	17 Jul 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Joined PNF 1921. Founder of Fascism in S VITO (Perugia). Marcia su Roma. Social Littoria and active member of PRF. Commissario del Comune of FRATTA (Perugia). Aided in the capture and denouncing of British PW and had them arrested. A real security danger.
Internment and reconsideration after six months.			

Federico. PESCARA, Via C Murata.	Industrialist.	3 Carp Div 20 Jun 44. PW Cage.	Suspected of collaboration with the Germans and Fascists.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			

11/....

- 11 -

DANTI, di Arturo. GREVE, Via Roma Driver
Amos. 38, (Firenze). Mechanic.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

DE GREGORIO, fu Gaetano. AQUILA, Via Lieut-Col
Alessio. Castello 17. GNR.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

DEL VECCHIO, di Amadio. AQUILA, Via Clerk.
Ida. Garibaldi 59.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

DE NICOLA, di Ulisse. AQUILA, Via S Barber.
Mario. Basilio 1-3.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

DE PRISCO, fu Giovanni. AQUILA, Via Clerk.
Giuseppe. Garibaldi 79.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

30 Jul 44. 6 SA Armd PRF. Squadrist
Div PW Cage. whole-hearted m
and assisted Ge
capture of escaped British PW.

16 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps Joined PNF Dec
PW Cage. since including
VALENTINO 1928-
S VALENTINO. After armistice was Lieu
with Germans in that capacity.

16 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps No political hi
PW Cage. Germans and was
of German soldi
with same. Was a source of information
one occasion betrayed Jugo-Slav PW. I
ransacking the house of RAPITI. Inves
assistance was voluntary. Considered
at large. Local feeling runs very high

16 Jul 44. 2 Polcorps Joined PNF 1921
PW Cage. Roma. Ardent
part in all man
expeditions. Active member of PRF aft
hated by anti-Fascist elements.

10 Jul 44. 2 Polcorps Member PNF since
PW Cage. Squadrista, act
Volunteer in Fa
and GREECE. On return from GREECE was
AQUILA. Considered ruthless and brutal
violently hated.

- 11 -

di Arturo. GREVE, Via Roma Driver
38, (Firenze). Mechanic.
ndation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

MORIO, fu Gaetano. AQUILA, Via Lieut-Col
Castello 17. GNR.
ndation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

CONIO, di Amadio. AQUILA, Via Clerk.
Garibaldi 59.
ndation:- Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

OLA, di Ulisse. AQUILA, Via S Barber.
Basilio 1-3.
ndation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

SCO, fu Giovanni. AQUILA, Via Clerk.
Garibaldi 79.
ndation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

30 Jul 44. 6 SA Armad PRF. Squadrista. Gave Germans his
Div PW Cage. whole-hearted support. Active propagandist
and assisted German SS. Concerned in the
capture of escaped British PW.

16 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps Joined PNF Dec 22. Held important offices
PW Cage. since including Segretario del Fascio S
VALENTINO 1928-30, Presidente Combattenti
S VALENTINO. After armistice was Lieut-Col in GNR. Collaborated
with Germans in that capacity.

16 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps No political history. Collaborated with
PW Cage. Germans and was constantly in the company
of German soldiers, eating and sleeping
with same. Was a source of information for Germans locally and on
one occasion betrayed Jugo-Slav PW. Later assisted Germans in
ransacking the house of RAPITI. Investigation discloses that
assistance was voluntary. Considered a bad security risk to be left
at large. Local feeling runs very high against this woman.

16 Jul 44. 2 Polcorps Joined PNF 1921. Squadrista. Marcia su
PW Cage. Roma. Ardent Fascist to the end taking
part in all manifestations and punitive
expeditions. Active member of PRF after armistice. Generally
hated by anti-Fascist elements.

10 Jul 44. 2 Polcorps Member PNF since 1921, Marcia su Roma,
PW Cage. Squadrista, active in punishing expeditions.
Volunteer in Fascist Militia in ETHIOPIA
and GREECE. On return from GREECE was Vice Segretario of GIL in
AQUILA. Considered ruthless and brutal by local population and
violently hated.

12/....

- 12 -

DI BENEDETTO, fu Luigi. Fernando.	ATRI, c/o Mambelli, Station Via Orfanotrofio, Master. (Teramo).	13 Jun 44. 371 PW Camp.	Commissario of SILVI at since 15 May 44. Coll Germans and took part in raids and searches for
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
DI BIAGGIO, fu Rocco. Vincenzo.	SPOLTORE, Via dell/Vet. Corso 3, (Pescara).	19 Jun 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Is suspected to have co the Germans and Fascist subject. Squadrista.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
DI FIORE, di Aladri. Rosa.	LITTORIA, Via S Student. Felice Sirceo.	30 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison, (pending transfer).	Constitutes a threat to Allied Forces. Suspec an enemy CS organisation
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
DI PIETRO, fu Niccolò. Marcello.	ROSETO, Via Crist Municipal Colombo 23, (Teramo). Guard.	19 Jun 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Was detained on account obtained by partisans. have handed to the Germ PW. Squadrista.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
DONATI, fu Eugenio. Gino.	CASTELTERRETTI, Not known. Via Lazio 5, (Ancona).	22 Jul 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Volunteered for GNR. Milizie Repubblicane, t ups. Fought in AFRICA
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.			
		JUGOSLAVIA.	Considered dangerous by CC.RR.
DONNINI, di Adalmo. Olimpio.	CITTEINA, Clerk. (Perugia).	27 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1924. Squadrista. of CITTEINA. PNF. V PNF at CITTEINA. Segre
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after twelve months.			
		A fanatical Fascist and Republican; did much to ranks of Republican Army and GNR. Considered b to be a security danger.	
DUCCI, Narciso. Sebastiano.	S GIMIGNANO, Via Business Folgore 1, (Siena). Man.	29 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Joined PNF 11 Jul 22 wh Consulatore Comunale fro three years. Repres.

- 12 -

..	ATRI, c/o Mambelli, Station Via Orfanotrofio, Master. (Teramo).	13 Jun 44. 371 PW Camp.	Commissario of SILVI and member of PRF since 15 May 44. Collaborated with Germans and took part in raids and searches for escaped internees.
	Government and reconsideration after three months.		
..	SPOLTORE, Via dell/Vet. Corso 3, (Pescara).	19 Jun 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Is suspected to have collaborated with the Germans and Fascists. Dangerous subject. Squadrista.
case.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
ri.	LITTORIA, Via S Student. Felice Sirceo.	30 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison, (pending transfer).	Constitutes a threat to the security of the Allied Forces. Suspected to belong to an enemy CS organisation.
case.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
la.	ROSETO, Via Crist Municipal Colombo 23, (Teramo). Guard.	19 Jun 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Was detained on account of information obtained by partisans. Is suspected to have handed to the Germans escaped British PW. Squadrista.
case.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
io.	CASTELFERRETTI, Not known. Via Lazio 5, (Ancona).	22 Jul 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Volunteered for GNR. Capo Squadra of Milizia Repubblicana, took part in round-ups. Fought in AFRICA, SPAIN and JUGOSLAVIA. Considered dangerous by CC.RR.
Government and reconsideration after six months.			
io.	CITERNA, Clerk. (Perugia).	27 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1921. Squadrista. Segretario Politico of CITERNA. PNF. Volunteered to organise PNF at CITERNA. Segretario Politico PRF. A fanatical Fascist and Republican; did much to force young men into ranks of Republican Army and GNR. Considered by reason of record to be a security danger.
Government and reconsideration after twelve months.			
..	S GIMIGNANO, Via Business Folgore 1, (Siena). Man.	29 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Joined PNF 11 Jul 22 when he was a student. Consultore Comunale from 1933 for about three years. Rappresentante Sindacale di

13/....

- 13 -

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

COMETTO 1920-42. Comandante del GIL
year. Took up service again Comandan
until 1941. Claims he was never in M
any military service; but admits he w
Organizzazione Giovanile.

EGISTLI, fu Egidio. PASSIGNANO, Via Shoemaker.
Giovanni. Castello 21, (Perugia).

9 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Undesirable Pa
Cage. Squadrista.
20 Sep 43.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

EGISTLI, fu Egidio. PASSIGNANO, Viale/Motorini.
Giuseppe. Castello 21, (Perugia).

10 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Undesirable Pa
Cage. MVSE 1923. G

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

FABIANI, di Pietro. GREVE, Via Roma Butcher.
Giambattista. 10, (Firenze).

31 Jul 44. 6 SA Arm. PRF. Active
Dir. PW Cage. occupation.
if left in thi

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

FAGIOLI, Tomasso. TREGOZZANO, Villa
Gino. Scolari, (Arezzo). Clerk.

2 Aug 44. 4 Ind Div Capt of Militi
PW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

FAGIOLI, Roberto. BACCHIANO Joiner.
Roberto. MONTESPERTOLI, Via
Vortorano, (Firenze).

13 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Unpopular in h
Cage. close associat
the time that

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

the PRF from 15 Apr 44 and saw service
at EMPOLI. It is said he assisted the
regarded as a menace to security in th

- 13 -

COMERIO 1920-42. Comandante del GIL 1933-5 - then ill for one year. Took up service again Comandante in 1936 and remained until 1941. Claims he was never in MVSN, PRF and has not done any military service; but admits he was very active in the Organizzazione Giovanile.

469

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

GISTI, Giovanni.	fu Egidio. PASSIGNANO, Via Shoemaker. Castello 21, (Perugia).	9 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	Undesirable Fascist element. SQUADRISTA. SOLARPA LITTORIA. PRF 20 Sep 43.
------------------	---	-----------------------------	---

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

GISTI, Giuseppe.	fu Egidio. PASSIGNANO, Viale/Motorist. Castello 21, (Perugia).	10 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	Undesirable Fascist element. PRF 1921. MVSN 1923. GNR Mar 44.
------------------	--	------------------------------	---

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

LABIANI, Giamattista.	di Pietro. GREVE, Via Roma 10, (Firenze).	31 Jul 44. 6 SA Arm. PW Cage.	PRF. Active Fascist prior to Allied occupation. Considered a security danger if left in this area.
-----------------------	---	-------------------------------	--

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

PAGIOLI, Cino.	Tomasso. TREGOZZANO, Villa Scolari, (Arezzo). Clerk.	2 Aug 44. 4 Ind Div PW Cage.	Capt of Militia.
----------------	--	------------------------------	------------------

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

PASCIOLI, Roberto.	Roberto. BACCHIANO, Joiner. MONTESPERTOLI, Via Vortorano, (Firenze).	13 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Unpopular in his district owing to his very close association with the Germans until the time that they retired. A member of the PRF from 15 Apr 44 and saw service with the Milizia Ferroviaria at EMPOLI. It is said he assisted the Germans in looting. Is regarded as a menace to security in this area.
--------------------	--	------------------------------	--

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

14/....

- 14 -

FANCELLI, Bruno.	fu Arrigo.	LASTRA A SIGNA, Communal Via Roma 1, (Firenze). Guard.	11 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Denounced by dangerous to security. Was brought in by P our lines because he had requisitioned arms after the German retreat. Is stated to have peace by terroristic tactics.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
FERRONI, Vincenzo.	fu Giuseppe.	MASCIANO S ANGELO, (Ascoli Piceno).	22 Jun 44. CC.RR. CUPRA/ PARITTIMA	Ardent Fascist, ment collaborated with (pending transfer).
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				
FIASCHINI, Rodolfo.	fu Pietro.	PERTICANO, Laborer. Fanti 41, (Perugia).	30 Jul 44. 371 P. Cage.	MVSN since 1923. Contra Aeria working Admits working for Political Secretary for of giving away Allied positions in PERTICANO evacuation from Army area until the front m
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				
FICOZZI, Arnido.	fu Tommaso.	MONTELUPO, Via Factory Roma 8, (Firenze). Worker.	12 Aug 44. 2 NZ Div IW Cage.	Active and zealous Allied and pro-Nazi active member of GN heartedly with Germans in hunting partisans for forced service.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.				
FILIPPI STRAMPELLI, Ninetta.	fu Domenico.	CAMERINO, Via Nurse. Partinace 26, (Macerata).	28 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison	Informer for German (pending transfer).
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
FILIPPONE, Alessandro.	di Carlo.	BARBERINO D'ELSA, Medical Officer Via Romano 4, (Firenze). of health.	412 FMC PW Cage.	PNP 22 Oct 22. Seg 42 - Jul 43. Capo PRF Feb 44. Dislin population. Presen cause disturbance.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				

- 14 -

Rigo. LASTRA A SIGNA, Communal Via Roma 1, (Firenze). Guard.	11 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Denounced by partisans as dangerous to security in forward area. Was brought in by patriots from forward of our lines because he had requisitioned arms for Republican elements after the German retreat. Is stated to have disturbed the public peace by terrorist tactics.
Internment and reconsideration after three months.		
Giuseppe. MASCIANO S Not known. ANGELO, (Ascoli Piceno).	22 Jun 44. CC.RR. CUPRA/ PARITTIMA (pending transfer).	Ardent Fascist, member of PRF. Has collaborated with the Germans.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.		
Pietro. PERTICANO, Labourer. Panti 41, (Perugia).	30 Jul 44. 371 Pw Cage.	MVSN since 1923. Aiutante in the Milizia Contra Aeria working with the Germans. Admits working for Political Secretary for SASSOTERRATO. Suspected of giving away Allied positions in PERTICANO area. Recommend evacuation from Army area until the front moves up.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.		
Tommaso. MONTELUPO, Via Factory Roma 8, (Firenze). Worker.	12 Aug 44. 2 NZ Div PW Cage.	Active and zealous member of PRF, anti- Allied and pro-Nazi-Fascist propagandist, active member of GNR, collaborated whole- heartedly with Germans in hunting partisans and spying out youths for forced service.
Internment and reconsideration after six months.		
Enrico. CAMERINO, Via Nurse. Pertinace 26, (Macerata).	28 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Informer for Germans.
Internment and reconsideration after three months.		
Carlo. BARBERINO D'ELSA, Medical Officer Via Romano 4, (Firenze). of health.	412 FMC PW Cage. 4 Aug 44.	INF 22 Oct 22. Seg Pol VICO D'ELSA 4 Mar 42 - Jul 43. Capo Manipolo (Medico) MVSN. PRF Feb 44. Disliked by section of population. Presence in area likely to cause disturbance. 15/....
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.		

- 15 -

FINO, fu Raimondo. PORTO EMPEDOCLE, Land-agent. 27 Jul 44. 3 Carp Div Suspect of coll
Salvatore. (Lecce). PW Cage. Has taken part
in German unif
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. a suspicious manner after the Allied oc

FOGLIANI, di Alberto. MERCATALE, Caserma Maresciallo 2 NZ Div Acted as requis
Mario. CC.RR., (Firenze). CC.RR. 3 Aug 44. PW Cage. organiser for G
Exceeded his du
Recommendation:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities. hated in his district. Present unrest
culminate in violence.

FRANCESCHI, Francesco. S GEMIGNANO, Land-agent. 29 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div Joined PNF 28 F
Guido. Via del Castello PW Cage. attaining rank
Fascio 1921-5 C
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months. CERTALDO. Com

FRANCI, Dante. SIENA, Via Clerk. 6 Aug 44. 124 FMC. Undesirable in
Ezio. Pieve 11.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

FUSO, fu Silvio. MAGIONE, S Skilled 9 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. PNF since Mar o
S Emanuele. Arcangelo, (Perugia). Worker. 7 Jun 40 to 27
Sindacato) from 10 Mar 44. Was an ard
and ordered the parents of certain part
turn over their sons to Germans.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

GALLI, Maurizio. LASTRA A SIGNA, Station 9 Aug 44. 13 Corps Former squadric
Guglielmo. Via Roma 99, (Firenze). Master. PW Cage. with the German
voluntarily gav

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after three months. regarding their dispositions. A danger
the present time.

- 15 -

Raimondo. PORTO EMPEDOCLE, Land-agent. 27 Jul 44. 3 Carp Div
(Lecce). PW Cage. Suspect of collaboration with German troops.
Has taken part in requisitions, dressed
in German uniform. Has moved about in
a suspicious manner after the Allied occupation.

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Alberto. MERCATALE, Caserma Maresciallo 2 NZ Div
CC.RR., (Firenze). CC.RR. 3 Aug 44. PW Cage. Acted as requisition agent and civil labour
organiser for German armed forces.
Exceeded his duty many times; thoroughly
Present unrest against him likely to
bated in his district.
culminate in violence.

Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.

Francesco. S GEMIGNANO, Land-agent. 29 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div
Via del Castello 9, (Siena). PW Cage. Joined PNF 28 Feb 21. Joined MVSN in 1923
attaining rank of Lieut. Segretario del
Fascio 1921-5 CERTALDO. Sindaco 1923-40
CERTALDO. Commissario at CERTALDO Sep - Nov

Internment and reconsideration after six months.

Antonio. SIENA, Via Clerk. 6 Aug 44. 124 FLC. Undesirable in forward area.
Piaze 11.

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Silvio. MAGIONE, S Skilled 9 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. PNF since Mar or Apr 26. Sgt in MVSN from
Arcangelo, (Perugia). Worker. 7 Jun 40 to 27 Mar 41. PRF (Fiduciario di
Sindacato) from 10 Mar 44. Was an ardent pro-German propagandist
and ordered the parents of certain partisans who were in hiding to
turn over their sons to Germans.

Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

Enrico. LASTRA A SIGNA, Station 9 Aug 44. 13 Corps
Via Roma 99, (Firenze). Master. PW Cage. Former squadrista. PRF and close collaborator
with the Germans. According to patriots
voluntarily gave information to the Germans
regarding their dispositions. A danger to security in this area at
the present time.

Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

16/....

- 16 -

GALOPPI, fu Natale. AREZZO, Via Clerk.
Anselmo. Montanara 5.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd/Republican Fascist.
Div PW Cage. activities after the
person in forward are

GASPARRI, fu Emilio. EMPOLI, Via Wine
Nicolo. Edmondo De Amicis Merchant.
7, (Firenze).

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

11 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW/Active PRF. Collabo
Cage. Germans. Was in MVS
GNR in Sep 43. Is a
security in this area

GRANZI, Giuseppe. SIENA, Casato Archivist.
Fidia. di Sotto 3.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

7 Aug 44. 124 FMC. Inscribed in PMP in 1
in Oct 43. Marescia
Transferred to GNR 10 Nov 43 with same rank.
sentiments, presence in SIENA a menace to se

GARLANO, di Pietro. ANCONA, Viale Industrialist.
Agostino. della Vittoria 35.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

21 Jul 44. MACERATA Collaborated with Ger
Prison material from CIVITAN
(pending transfer). for Germans. Can
of a number of people
for the enemy. During an air raid he manne
fired on Allied planes. Pro-German, anti-A
considered dangerous.

GASPERI- Augusto. SIENA, Via dei Clerk.
PELLEI, Pontani 1.
Ettore.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

7 Aug 44. 124 FMC. Was Direttore of labor
before the armistice.
position from the armistice until the Allies
time the labour office was responsible for a
work in Germany. He admits that he collabo
in this work and that Italians were forced to

GATTAFU, di Tommaso. PIETRO, Villa del/Petty Officer/14 Jun 44. 371 PW Cage. Sgt in GNR, took part
Vittorio. Barone CACCIAMINI, Mercantile
(Teramo). Marine.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

Italian Army deserter

- 16 -

fu Natale.	AREZZO, Via Montanara 5.	Clerk.	1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Arm/Republican Fascist. Carried on Fascist Div PW Cage activities after the armistice. Undesirable person in forward area.
on:- Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
fu Emilio.	EMPOLI, Via Edmondo De Amicis 7, (Firenze).	Wine Merchant.	11 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW/Active PRF. Collaborated unduly with the Germans. Was in MVSN until Jul 43. Joined GNR in Sep 43. Is regarded as a danger to security in this area.
on:- Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
Giuseppe.	SIENA, Casato di Sotto 5.	Archivist.	7 Aug 44. 124 FMC. Inscribed in PNF in 1920. Inscribed in PRF in Oct 43. Maresciallo in MVSN in 1939. Transferred to GNR 10 Nov 43 with same rank. Strong Fascist sentiments, presence in SIENA a menace to security.
on:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.			
di Pietro.	ANCONA, Viale della Vittoria 35.	Industrialist.	21 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison Collaborated with Germans. Confiscated material from CIVITANOVA PORTO to build boats (pending transfer). for Germans. Caused the economic ruin of a number of people by his acts of looting for the enemy. During an air raid he manned a machine gun and fired on Allied planes. Pro-German, anti-Allied. Now considered dangerous.
on:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
Augusto.	SIENA, Via dei Pontani 1.	Clerk.	7 Aug 44. 124 FMC. Was Direttore of labour office in SIENA before the armistice. He remained in this position from the armistice until the Allies arrived during which time the labour office was responsible for sending Italians to work in Germany. He admits that he collaborated with the Germans in this work and that Italians were forced to go to GERMANY.
on:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
di Tommaso.	PIRETO, Villa del/ Barone CACCIAMINI, (Teramo).	Petty Officer/ Mercantile Marine.	14 Jun 44. 371 PW Cage. Sgt in GNR, took part in searches for Italian Army deserters, on behalf of GNR.
on:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			

17/....

- 17 -

GRIGNER, Maria Luisa.	fu Severino.	PIACENZA, Piazzale Stazione, Albergo Daturri.	Nurse.	26 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	As nursing sister until 8 Jun 44. with the Germans she would like to be a Dangerous element
-----------------------	--------------	---	--------	---	---

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

GENTILUCCI, di Edmondo. Volfango.	TOLENTINO, Farmacista Passo di Tre, (Macerata).	Chemist.	19 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Squadrista - PRF propagandist for
-----------------------------------	---	----------	---	-----------------------------------

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

GIANCARLI, di Roberto. Anacleto.	AQUILA, Via Paganica 54.	Driver.	15 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined PNF 1923 Militia afterwar expeditions.
----------------------------------	--------------------------	---------	--------------------------------	---

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

from Fascism. After 8 Sep 43 placed in Germany and was one of the first to join. Was driver of vehicle for Gen MASCIOCCHI.

GIANELLI, Quirino. Fernando.	SIENA, Via dei Fusari 22.	Clerk.	7 Aug 44. 124 FMO.	Enrolled in PNF Marcia su Roma.
------------------------------	---------------------------	--------	--------------------	---------------------------------

Fascio di SIENA 1921 - 26. Membro del -37. Ispettore Federale di SIENA 1937 Army in 1940 and subsequently served in rank of Capt until the Allies arrived in propaganda conferences for Fascism. Admission in a signed statement.

Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.

GIOTTI, Raffaele. Iacopo.	SIENA, Via Valerozzi 77.	Male Nurse.	7 Aug 44. 124 FMO.	Inscribed PNF 1 Littoria. Den
---------------------------	--------------------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

Fascist, included among whom was GASPAR prison for this reason.

- 17 -

PIACENZA, Piazzale
Stazione, Albergo
Daturri. Nurse.

26 Jul 44. MACERATA
Prison
(pending transfer).

As nursing sister worked with the Germans
until 8 Jun 44. Changed her name to work
with the Germans. She still states that
she would like to co-operate with the Germans.
Dangerous element.

4694

Interment and reconsideration after six months.

lo. TOLENTINO, Chemist.
Farmacista Passo
di Tre, (Macerata).

19 Jul 44. MACERATA
Prison
(pending transfer).

Squadrista - PRF organiser in TREIA
propagandist for PRF.

Interment and reconsideration after three months.

to. AQUILA, Via
Paganica 54. Driver.

15 Jun 44. 2 Polcomps
PW Cage.

Joined PNF 1923 Squadrista Azione first and
Milizia afterwards. Took part in punishing
expeditions. Derived living exclusively
from Fascism. After 8 Sep 43 placed himself at the disposal of the
Germans and was one of the first to join the Republican Government.
Was driver of vehicle for Gen MASCIOCCHI also interned.

Interment and reconsideration
after three months.

SIENA, Via dei
Fusari 22. Clerk.

7 Aug 44. 124 FMC.

Enrolled in PNF 1920. Sciarpe Littoria and
Marcia su Roma. Membro del Direttorio del
Fascio di SIENA 1921 - 26. Membro della Federazione Fascista 1930
-37. Ispettore Federale di SIENA 1937-40. Was re-called up in
Army in 1940 and subsequently served in the Republican Army with the
rank of Capt until the Allies arrived in SIENA. Has held various
propaganda conferences for Fascism. All the above is on his own
admission in a signed statement.

Interment for Duration.

lo. SIENA, Via
Valeruzzi 77. Male Nurse.

7 Aug 44. 124 FMC.

Inscribed PNF 1921. Squadrista, Sciarpe
Littoria. Denounced people for being anti-
Fascist, included among whom was CASPARRINI Aristide who was put in
prison for this reason.

Interment and reconsideration
after six months.

18/....

- 18 -

GIOVANNINI, fu Giovanni. MARMANTILE, Via S/Police
Luigi. Vito 1, (Firenze). Guard.

12 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Volunteered for, and did
Cage. work for the Germans on h
considered reliable, state
in this respect have made him most unpopular. R
danger to security.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

GIULIANI, fu S GIOVANNI Clerk.
Carlo. Alessandro. VALDARNO, Via
Marconi 10, (Arezzo).

1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Squadrista - is known as
Div PW Cage. in the village.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

GOBETTI, di MONTESPERTOLI, Mechanic.
Donatelli. Masimiliano. Baccaina, (Firenze).

11 Aug 44. 13 Corps Because of reported Repub
PW Cage. is considered a danger to
area at the present time.
that he was originally a member of their band but
them to the Germans.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

GOBETTI, di MONTESPERTOLI, Factory
Luigi. Masimiliano. Via del Virginio, Worker.
(Firenze).

13 Corps Because of Republican sen
11 Aug 44. PW Cage. collaborated more than wa
necessary with the German
a possible danger to security in this area at the

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

GRASSI, Roberto. STRADA, Greve Mechanic.
Filiziano. (Firenze).

8 Aug 44. 4 Brit Div Leading member of MVSN an
PW Cage. Has collaborated excessiv
Considered a danger to mi

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

GRASSI, fu Giuseppe. CASTEL FRANCO, Peasant.
Pasquale. Castel Franco
Sopra, Via Cavour, (Arezzo).

3 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Undesirable element in fo
Div PW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

GUERCINI, fu PASSIGNANO, Viale Builder.
Guerriero. Nazzarone. Roma 5, (Perugia).

9 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Undesirable Fascist eleme
Cage. PRF 28 Oct 43.

Recommendation: Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

- 18 -

Gianfrancesco. MALMANTILE, Via S/Police
Vito 1, (Firenze). Guard.

17 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Volunteered for, and did guard and police
Cage. work for the Germans on his area. Patriots
considered reliable, state that his actions
in this respect have made him most unpopular. Regarded as a
danger to security.

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Andrea. S GIOVANNI Clerk.
VALDARNO, Via
Marconi 10, (Arezzo).

1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Squadrista - is known as an ardent Fascist
Div PW Cage. in the village.

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Giuliano. MONTESPERTOLI, Mechanic.
Baccaina, (Firenze).

11 Aug 44. 13 Corps
PW Cage.

Because of reported Republican sentiments he
is considered a danger to security in this
area at the present time. Partisans state
a member of their band but later betrayed

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Giuliano. MONTESPERTOLI, Factory
Via del Virginio, Worker.
(Firenze).

11 Aug 44. 13 Corps
PW Cage.

Because of Republican sentiments and that he
collaborated more than was absolutely
necessary with the Germans he is considered

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Arturo. STRADA, Garage Mechanic.
(Firenze).

8 Aug 44. 4 Brit Div
PW Cage.

Leading member of MVSN and PRF in STRADA.
Has collaborated excessively with enemy.
Considered a danger to military security.

Internment and reconsideration after three months.

Giuseppe. CASTEL FRANCO, Peasant.
Castel Franco
Sopra, Via Cavour, (Arezzo).

3 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Undesirable element in forward area.
Div PW Cage.

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Carlo. PASSIGNANO, Viale Builder.
Roma 5, (Perugia).

9 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW
Cage.

Undesirable Fascist element. PNF Apr 21.
PRF 28 Oct 43.

Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

19/....

- 19 -

GUERRI, fu Pietro. CITTA DI CASTELLO, Farmer.
Agostino. Morra, (Perugia).

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

9 Aug 44. 10 Corps PNF 1921. Squadrista. Lt in Milizia; anti-Allied
PW Cago. Staunch Republican. Hunter
and pro-Allied elements. Considered a security

INNOCENTI, Niente. LASTRA A SIGNA, Tailor.
Renato. Via Sassoforte 4,
(Firenze).

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

9 Aug 44. 13 Corps Ardent PRF and stated by nu
PW Cago. informants to have been up
arrival of the Allies close
with the Germans. Denounced by the Comitato di L

JACCHIELLI, di Atrasto. PASSIGIANO, Via Joiner.
Giuseppe. Roma 3, (Perugia).

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

10 Jul 44. 10 Corps Undesirable Fascist element
PW Cago. Squadrista. PNF Nov 43.
Direttorio Fascio Repubblic

LENNI, Ludovico. PERTICANO, Shorthand
Gino. (Perugia). Typist.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

30 Jul 44. 371 PW Cago. PNF 1932. MVSN Oct 1934.
a clerk in the Milizia Con
working with the Germans. Suspected of giving
positions in the PERTICANO area.

JUCULANO, Francesco. TORTORICI, Not known.
Francesco. (Messina).

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

27 Jul 44. MACERATA Member of SS. Dangerous
Prison
(pending transfer).

KUGLER, fu Federico. EMPOLI, Via Tinto
Luigi. Batti Folle 10, Glazier.
(Firenze).

Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.

13 Aug 44. 13 Corps Unduly collaborated with
PW Cago. Forces. Volunteered for
an interpreter for the Ge
and informants state he gave much information to
for the requisitioning of local economic resource

20/....

- 19 -

CITTA DI CASTELLO, Farmer.
 Morre, (Perugia).
 at and reconsideration
 months.

9 Aug 44. 10 Corps
 PW Cage.

PNF 1921. Squadrista. PRF Oct 43.
 Lt in Milizia; anti-Allied propagandist.
 Staunch Republican. Hunter of partisans
 and pro-Allied elements. Considered a security danger.

4665

LASTRA A SIGNA, Tailor.
 Via Sassoforte 4,
 (Firenze).
 at and reconsideration
 three months.

9 Aug 44. 13 Corps
 PW Cage.

Ardent PRF and stated by number of
 informants to have been up until the
 arrival of the Allies close collaborationist
 with the Germans. Denounced by the Comitato di Liberazione.

PASSIGNANO, Via Joiner.
 Roma 3, (Perugia).
 at and reconsideration after three months.

10 Jul 44. 10 Corps
 PW Cage.

Undesirable Fascist element. PRF 1921.
 Squadrista. PRF Nov 43. Member
 Direttorio Fascio Repubblicano of PASSIGNANO.

PERTICANO,
 (Perugia).
 Shortland
 Typist.
 Not to re-enter Army area.

30 Jul 44. 371 PW Cage. PRF 1932. MVSI Oct 1934. Employed as
 a clerk in the Milizia Contra Aeria
 working with the Germans. Suspected of giving away Allied
 positions in the PERTICANO area.

TOFFORICI,
 (Messina).
 Not known. Not to re-enter Army area.

27 Jul 44. MACERATA
 Prison
 (pending transfer).

Member of SS. Dangerous element.

ELIOLI, Via Tinto
 Batti Telle 10, Glacier.
 (Firenze).
 permanent for Duration.

13 Aug 44. 13 Corps
 PW Cage.

Unduly collaborated with the German
 Forces. Volunteered for, and acted as,
 an interpreter for the German forces
 and informants state he gave much information to the Germans
 for the requisitioning of local economic resources.

20/....

- 20 -

LANDAU, Adolfo. Elisabetta.	S GINIGLIANO, Housewife. Albergo Cisterna, (Siena).	4 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Previous history and conduct considered a
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.			
LANDUCCI, di Arnaldo. Gino.	IMPRUNETA, Via Clerk. Litterio 12, (Firenze).	7 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Div PW Cage.	Reliable reports from indicate his close co although no positive is obtainable due to the complete destruction information to SS which led to the arrest and of one MANNETTI Gino.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
LAURENTI, di Angelo. Olindo.	PORTO TOLLE, Mechanic. (Rovigo).	27 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Member of SS - took p Dangerous individual.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.			
LAZZERI, fu Eugenio. Rodolfo.	SIENA, Caserma Officer CC.RR. S Francesco. CC.RR. (Major).	3 Aug 44.	Served in GNR. Swor to the Republican Fas admission). Arrest
Recommendation:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.			
LEPRI, fu Francesco. Vincenzo.	PISSIGNANO, Via Technical Nazionale, (Perugia). Clerk.	9 Jul 44. 10 Corps IW Cage.	Entered HNF graduation PRF 30 Oct 43. Com from Feb 44. Undes
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
LIBERATI, fi Stefano. Giovanni.	CALERIGO, Largo University del Teatro 2, Servant. (Macerata).	28 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Ardent Fascist. No
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
LIVI, fu Pietro. Ferdinando.	PIEVE, Via Estate Parochia 15, (Arezzo). Agent.	1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Arm/Involved in black ne Div PW Cage. conjunction with the person in the forward	
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			

- 20 -

o.	S GILIGNANO, Housewife. Albergo Cisterna, (Siena).	4 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Previous history and upbringing. Present conduct considered a danger to security.
Internment for Duration.			
uido.	IMPRUNETA, Via Clerk. Littorio 12, (Firenze).	7 Aug 44. 1 Cdn Div PW Cage.	Reliable reports from several sources indicate his close collaboration with PRF although no positive proof of membership is obtainable due to the complete destruction of records. Gave information to SS which led to the arrest and subsequent execution of one LANDETTI Gino.
Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
golo.	PURTO TOLLE, Mechanic. (Rovigo).	27 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Member of SS - took part in round-ups. Dangerous individual.
Internment and reconsideration after six months.			
genio.	SIENA, Caserma Officer CC.RR. S Francesco.CC.RR. (Major).	3 Aug 44.	Served in GNR. Swore oath of allegiance to the Republican Fascist Government (own admission). Arrest recommended by CS.
Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.			
onso.	PISSIGNANO, Via Technical Nazionale, (Perugia).Clerk.	9 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	Entered PRF graduating from GIL. Entered PRF 30 Oct 43. Commissario of GNB from Feb 44. Undesirable Fascist element.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
efano.	CAMERINO, Largo University del Teatro 2, Servant. (Macerata).	28 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Ardent Fascist. Member of PRF. Informer.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
inando.	PIEVE, Via Estate Parochia 15, (Arezzo).Agent.	1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd/ Div PW Cage.	Involved in black market activity in conjunction with the Germans. Undesirable person in the forward area.
Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			

21/....

- 21 -

LOMBARDI, di PASSIGNANO, Borgo/Postal Clerk. 9 Jul 44. 10 Corps Entered PRF graduating fr
Piero. Domenico. Littorio 5, (Perugia). PW Cage. PRF 20 Sep 44. Was engine
Russian campaign. Under
element.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

LOMBARDI fu Arturo. AIEZZO, Via Clerk. 1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Arm/Republican Fascist - Fasci
Foscolo. Grionfo 19. Div PW Cage. carried on after the arrest

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

LORENZETTI, di Giuseppe. SIENA, Via S Officer 2 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div Served in GNR, gaining pro
Emilio. Pietro 7. CC.RR. (regular). PW Cage. Swore allegiance to Republ
Government. Arrest recor

Recommendation:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.

LOTTI, di IASTRA A SIENA, Farmer. 10 Aug 44. 13 Corps Joined the PRF on 1 Apr 44
Cino. Fortunato. Via Livorno 26, (Firenze). PW Cage. in the Republican Army as
Italian officer, was sent
Legione CCNR owing to inefficiency. At the pres
considered a possible danger to security in this

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

LUCCHESI, Dino. MONTELUPO, Mechanic. 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps Active PRF and is reliably
Roberto. (Firenze). PW Cage. have collaborated ardently
Germans. Very unpopular

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

LUCO, fu IASTRA A SIENA, Farmer. 8 Aug 44. 13 Corps Assisted the Germans in the
Faustino. Ferdinando. Via Marconara 22, (Firenze). PW Cage. treatment and murder of All
addition he was an ardent a
propagandist and a leader in PRF activities in the
district.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

MACCARI, di Alberto. SIENA, Via Clerk. 2 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div Volunteered for officers co
Silvano. Salacotta 27. PW Cage. Republican Army. Was membe
Giovanni; committed acts of violence in
in Republican Army ap to Allies arriving

22/....

- 21 -

PASSIGNANO, Borgo/Postal Clerk. 9 Jul 44. 10 Corps Entered PRF graduating from GIL. Entered
 Litterio 5, (Perugia). PW Cage. PRF 20 Sep 44. Was engineer Sergeant in
 Russian campaign. Undesirable Fascist
 element.

Please. Not to re-enter Army area.

ARSEZZO, Via Clerk. 1 Aug 44. 6 Brit. Army/Republican Fascist - Fascist activities
 Trionfo 19. Div PW Cage. carried on after the armistice.

Please. Not to re-enter Army area.

GIUSEPPE. SIENA, Via S Officer 2 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div Served in GNR, gaining promotion to Major.
 Pietro 7. CC.RR. (regular). PW Cage. Swore allegiance to Republican Fascist
 Government. Arrest recommended by SIM (CS).

and over to CC.RR. Authorities.

IASTRA A. SIGNA, Farmer. 10 Aug 44. 13 Corps Joined the PRF on 1 Apr 44 and saw service
 Via Livorno 26, PW Cage. in the Republican Army as a batman to an
 (Firenze). Italian officer, was sent to the 92nd
 Legione CCNR owing to inefficiency. At the present time is
 considered a possible danger to security in this area.

Please. Not to re-enter Army area.

MONTENAPOLI, Mechanic. 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps Active PRF and is reliably reported to
 (Firenze). PW Cage. have collaborated ardently with the
 Germans. Very unpopular because of this.

Internment and reconsideration after three months.

IASTRA A. SIGNA, Farmer. 8 Aug 44. 13 Corps Assisted the Germans in the arrest, ill
 Via Nazionale 22, PW Cage. treatment and murder of Allied PW. In
 (Firenze). addition he was an ardent anti-Allied
 propagandist and a leader in PRF activities in the GINESTRA
 district.

Internment and reconsideration
 after six months.

ALBERTO. SIENA, Via Clerk. 2 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div Volunteered for officers course in
 Salecotto 27. PW Cage. Republican Army. Was member of Compagnio
 Giovannini; committed acts of violence in SIENA. Was
 in Republican Army up to Allies arriving in SIENA.

Internment and reconsideration
 after three months.

22/....

4664

- 22 -

MACCARI, di Silvero.	Adalberto.	SIENA, Via Salicotto 27.	Student.	2 Jul 44.	8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Membership of GNR. Was Compagnie Giovanni. Co of violence in SIENA.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.						
MACCHINI, fu Orazio.	Francesco.	SPOLETO, Via Campo dei Fiori 18, (Perugia).	Labourer.	19 Jun 44.	10 Corps PW Cage.	In service with German S SPOLETO.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.						
MACCUCCI, fu Arnido.	Raffaello.	LASTRA A SIGNA, (Firenze).	Farmer.	11 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	Considered to be a possible security at the present forward area.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.						
MAGNASCIUTTI, di Rinaldo.	Inigi.	IMPRUNETTA, CC.RR. (Firenze).	Vice Brigadiere CC.RR.	1 Cdn Div 6 Aug 44.	PW Cage.	Found under house arrest town. Feared and disliked by population who accuse his position to further the cause of Republicanism and zealous in enforcing conscription for militia since armistice. Considered that if permitted to re-enter disturbances and discontent will result.
Recommendation:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.						
MARCELLONI, di Paris.	Sabatino.	TREVI, Bovara (Perugia).	Barber.	7 Aug 44.	373 PW Cage.	Was interpreter for the until Allied occupation a security risk. Always in the company of the
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.						
MARCHETTI, fu Antonio.	Settimio.	AQUILA, Piazza Angiolina 3.	Podestà.	13 Jun 44.	2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined PNF 1933. Glor Group of AQUILA up to 5 PNF, and collaborator. Hated by people.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.						

23/....

- 22 -

SIENA, Via Salicotto 27.	Student.	2 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Membership of GNR. Was member of Compagnie Giovanni. Committed acts of violence in SIENA.
armment and reconsideration after three months.			
SPOLETO, Via Campo dei Fiori 18, (Perugia).	Labourer.	19 Jun 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	In service with German SS Police at SPOLETO.
Not to re-enter Army area.			
LASTRA A. SIGNA, (Firenze).	Farmer.	11 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Considered to be a possible danger to security at the present time in the forward area.
Not to re-enter Army area.			
IMPRUNETTA, CC.RR. Vice Brigadiere (Firenze).	CC.RR.	1 Cdn Div 6 Aug 44. PW Cage.	Found under house arrest on entry into town. Feared and disliked by local population who accuse him of using his position to further the cause of Republicanism and of being over zealous in enforcing conscription for militia subsequent to armistice. Considered that if permitted to remain in IMPRUNETTA disturbances and discontent will result.
and over to CC.RR. Authorities.			
TREVI, Bovara (Perugia).	Barber.	7 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	Was interpreter for the Germans at TREV until Allied occupation. Considered a security risk. Always in the company of the Germans.
Not to re-enter Army area.			
AQUILA, Piazza Angioina 3.	Podestà.	13 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined PNF 1933. Clerk at the Fascist Group of AQUILA up to Sep 42. Member PNF, and collaborator with Germans. Hated by people.
armment and reconsideration for three months.			

23/....

- 23 -

MARCUCCI, fu Rodolfo. SPOITTORE, NCO Italian 20 Jun 44. 3 Corp Div Has been detained on account
Giovanni. (Pescara). Airforce. PW Cage. obtained by population.
Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Air Force Authorities. he collaborated with the G
he was an ardent Fascist.

MARI, fu Clodoveo. AQUILA, Via Journalist. 14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps Joined ENF 24 May 37 at AQ
Ennio. Navelli 14. PW Cage. under Messaggero to 38 then
Federazione Fascista, AQU
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration armistice was editorial writer for "L'Azione Rep
after six months. spread anti-Allied propaganda for the PRF.

MARTINO, fu Achille. PERUGIA, Borgo Clerk. 22 Jul 44. 371 PW Cage. ENF 1935. PRF 16 Oct 43.
Giovanni. XX Giugno 23. Direttore GUF 1936. Cap
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration Federazione di TERMO. Member Direttorio Federa
after six months. Undesirable Fascist element.

MARIOTTI, Angelo. SIENA, Via di Clerk. 31 Jul 44. 5 Ind Div Membro dell Direttorio de
Giuseppe. Citta 3. PW Cage. Mar-Jul 44. Seg Pol di
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months. Apr 44.

MARZONE, Not known. FIRENZE, Via Clerk. 27 Jul 44. 371 PW Cage. Gave herself up and confe
Maria Vespasiano di been sent by the enemy on
Lilololrata. Bisticcio. mission.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.

MASCIOCCHI, fu Enrico. AQUILA, Via MVSN & 19 Jul 44. 2 Polcorps Joined ENF Nov 22. Not
Silvio. Cascina 28. GMR. PW Cage. General Commanding AQUILA
to Jan 44. On the night
of the Fascist regime led revolt against Badoglio
Former Federale Jan 27 - Oct 27. Alleged to ha
completely under Germans assuming a command in R
Repubblicana.

Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.

24/....

- 23 -

SPOLTORE, (Pescara). NCO Italian Airforce. 20 Jun 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage. Has been detained on account of information obtained by population. It is said that he collaborated with the Germans and that he was an ardent Fascist.

to Italian Air Force Authorities.

AQUILA, Via Navelli 14. Journalist. 14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage. Joined ENF 24 May 37 at AQUILA. Journalist under Messaggero to 38 then clerk at Federazione Fascista, AQUILA. After armistice was editorial writer for "L'Azione Repubblicana" and spread anti-Allied propaganda for the PRF.

PERUGIA, Borgo XX Giugno 23. Clerk. 22 Jul 44. 371 PW Cage. ENF 1935. PRF 16 Oct 43. Member of Direttorio GUF 1936. Capo Servizi politici Federazione di TERAMO. Member Direttorio Federale PRF TERAMO. Undesirable Fascist element.

SIENA, Via di Citta 3. Clerk. 31 Jul 44. 8 Inf Div PW Cage. Membro dell Direttorio del Fascio di SIENA Mar-Jul 44. Seg Pol di Fascio di SIENA Apr 44.

PIEMONTE, Via Vespasiano di Bisticcio. Clerk. 27 Jul 44. 371 PW Cage. Gave herself up and confessed to having been sent by the enemy on an espionage mission.

AQUILA, Via Cascina 28. MVSN & GMR. 19 Jul 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage. Joined ENF Nov 22. Not in March to ROMA. General Commanding AQUILA District Oct 42 to Jan 44. On the night after the fall of the Fascist regime led revolt against Badoglio Government. Former Federale Jan 27 - Oct 27. Alleged to have collaborated completely under Germans assuming a command in Milizia Repubblicana.

24/....

4663

- 24 -

MASALI, fu Arturo. Federico.	ANTRIA, Antria Villa 138, (Arezzo).Rep Army.	Colonello 27 Jul 44. 4 Ind Div	Considered undesirable in f PW Cage. by military commander.
Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.			
MASSI, di Vitaliano. Francesco.	MASCIANO S ANGELO, Vet. (Ascoli Picenc).	22 Jun 44. CC.RR. CUPRA MARITTIMA	Ardent Fascist, has acti with the Germans.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. (pending transfer).			
MATTUCCI, di Ignazio. Emilio.	ATRI, Via Orfanotrofio, (Teramo).Student.	University 13 Jun 44. 371 PW Camp.	Political Secretary of P Collaborated with German for German victory.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
MAZZATINTI, Romeo. Anacleto.	BEVAGNA, Via Flaminia, (Perugia).	Lawyer. 7 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage.	Squadrista, HMF 15 Apr 43. Active national an Fascist. By reason of record, position and rep dangerous element constituting a threat to milit
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.			
MELICIANI, fu Alfredo. Santi.	AREZZO, Via S Domencio 33.	Clerk. 1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Div PW Cage.	Squadrista. Fascist a on after the armistice.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
MERLI, fu Levi. Ircano.	LATERINA ST, Via Arretina 6, (Arezzo).	Ex Railway Employee. 1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Div PW Cage.	Squadrista, involved in activities in co-operat Germans, with whom he have been very friendly
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
MIGLIORATI, fu Giuseppe. Ottavio.	FASSIGNANO, Case Popolari, (Perugia).	Tin-smith. 24 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	PRF May 44. Member P Provinciale PERUGIA. GNR. Member Ufficio
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
			Investigative and later UPI of the GNR.

25/....

- 24 -

o.	ANTRIA, Antria	Colonello	27 Jul 44.	4 Ind Div	Considered undesirable in forward areas
	Villa 138, (Arezzo).	Rep Army.		PW Cage.	by military commander.
	and over to Italian Military Authorities.				
co.	MASCIANO S ANGELO, Vet.		22 Jun 44.	CC.MR. CUPRA	Ardent Fascist, has actively collaborated
	(Ascoli Piceno).			MARITTIMA	with the Germans.
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		(pending transfer).		
zio.	ATRI, Via	University	13 Jun 44.	371 PW Camp.	Political Secretary of PRF at ATRI.
	Orfanotrofio, (Teramo).	Student.			Collaborated with Germans and hoped
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.				for German victory.
	NEVAGNA, Via	Lawyer.	7 Aug 44.	373 PW Cage.	Squadrista, PRF 15 Apr 21. PRF 27 Oct
	Flaminia, (Perugia).				43. Active national and Republican
	Internment and reconsideration				Fascist. By reason of record, position and reputation is a
	after six months.				dangerous element constituting a threat to military security.
rodo.	AREZZO, Via S	Clerk.	1 Aug 44.	6 Brit Armd	Squadrista. Fascist activities carried
	Domencio 33.			Div PW Cage.	on after the armistice.
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.				
vi.	IATERINA ST,	Ex Railway	1 Aug 44.	6 Brit Armd	Squadrista, involved in black market
	Via Arretina 6,	Employee.		Div PW Cage.	activities in co-operation with the
	(Arezzo).				Germans, with whom he is reported to
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.				have been very friendly.
useppe.	PASSIGNANO, Case	Tin-smith.	24 Jul 44.	10 Corps	PRF May 44. Member Polizia
	Popolari, (Perugia).			PW Cage.	Provinciale PERUGIA. MVSN Ferroviaria.
	Internment and reconsideration				CNR. Member Ufficio Provinciale
	after three months.				Investigative and later UPI of the CNR.

25/....

- 25 -

MIGNINI, fu Benevenuto. LIPPIANO, Market 12 Aug 44. PNF 1921. Squa
Giuseppe. (Perugia). Gardener. LIPPIANO 1932.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration 1934. Collaborator with and assistant
after three months.

MOGGI, Carlo. S GIMIGNANO, Via 29 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div. Joined PNF 15 Ma
Arrigo. del Castello 9, Farmer. PW Cage. Marcia su Roma.
(Siena). Vice Podestà 192
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months. in Feb 23. Att

fatto MONTEVERDE, di Pio * POLENZA, Contrada 19 Jul 44. MACERATA Dangerous elemen
Vittorio. Casotto Verdini Labourer. Prison
2, (Macerata). (pending transfer).
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Defare MONTI, Giuseppe. CAMERINO, Mareosciallo 10 Jul 44. Member of PRF, I
Giovanni. (Macerata). GNR. constitutes a th
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. the Allied force

MORELLI, Andrea. GUALDO CATTANEO, Communal 6 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. Squadrista, Repu
Giovanni. (Perugia). Clerk. agent. Reporte
of GNR. Pre-German and anti-British.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration reputation and sentiments is considered
after six months. danger to military security.

MORELLI, fu Gaetano. SCANDICCI, Via Apprentice. 9 Aug 44. 13 Corps Close collabora
Tosco. Empolese, (Firenze). PW Cage. the area. Info
andue collabora
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. Army area.

- 25 -

GNINI, fu Benevenuto. LIPPIANO, Market
 Giuseppe. (Perugia). Gardener.
 Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration
 after three months. 12 Aug 44. PNF 1921. Squadrista. Seg Fascio
 LIPPIANO 1932. Podestà MONTE S MARIA
 1934. Collaborator with and assistant of Prefect of PERUGIA.

GGI, Carlo. S GIMIGNANO, Via
 Arrigo. del Castello 9, Farmer. 29 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div
 (Siena). PW Cage. Joined PNF 15 Mar 21. Squadrista.
 Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months. Marcia su Roma. Seg Pol 1922-3.
 Vice Podestà 1937. Joined Milizia
 in Feb 23. Attained rank of Seniore.

TEVERIE, di Pion*, POLENZA, Contrada
 Vittorio. Casetto Verdini Labourer. 19 Jul 44. MACERATA
 2, (Macerata). Prison
 (pending transfer). Dangerous element. Milizia group leader.
 Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

TI, Giuseppe. CAMERINO, Maresciallo 10 Jul 44.
 Giovanni. (Macerata). GNR. Member of PRF, Maresciallo of GRF,
 constitutes a threat to the security of
 the Allied forces.
 Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

RELI, Andrea. GUALDO CATTANEO, Communal
 Giovanni. (Perugia). Clerk. 6 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. Squadrista, Republican Fascist. OVRA
 agent. Reported to have been member
 of GNR. Pro-German and anti-British. By reason of record,
 reputation and sentiments is considered to constitute a serious
 danger to military security.

RELI, fu Gaetano. SCANDICCI, Via Apprentice. 9 Aug 44. 13 Corps
 osco. Empolese, (Firenze). PW Cage. Close collaborator with the Germans in
 the area. Informants confirm MORELLI's
 andue collaboration. Undesirable in
 Army area.
 Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

26/....

- 26 -

MORRICONI, fu Achille. Mario.	PERUGIA, Borgo XX Giugno 23.	Teacher.	22 Jul 44.	10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1921, Squadrista. PR MVSN. Vice Federale PNF Commissario Federale PRF T
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.					
MUCCI, Gaetano. Federico.	SIENA, Via Condotti 13.	Landowner.	3 Jul 44.	8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Lt MVSN from 1935 until tr in 4 Apr 44. Commissario del PRF at PIENZA.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.					
MUGNAI, Ottavio. Adolfo.	MONTELUPO, Lastra A Signa 255, (Firenze).	Manual Labourer.	9 Aug 44.	13 Corps . PW Cage.	PRF and close collaborator According to patriots vol information to the German A danger to security in thi
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. present time.					
NAGNI, fu Pirro.	ARCELANGO.	GURBIO, Corso . None. Garibaldi, (Perugia).	30 Jul 44.	10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1921. Squadrista. GNR rank of Sgt. Strong collaborator. Hunter of A man of uncontrollable temper, extremely violent arrest, and made a furious verbal attack on the Considered by reason of record and sentiments to danger.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
NANNINI, Giuseppe. Rizieri.	LORO CIUFFENA, Piazza Mercatale 17, (Arezzo).	Builder.	6 Aug 44.	6 Brit Armd Div PW Cage.	Undesirable Republican F
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
NICCHIOTTI, di Attilio. Enrico.	S. ARCANGELO, (Perugia).	Joiner.	5 Aug 44.	373 PW Cage.	PNF since 26 Mar 21, Sq Pol del Fascio 18 Oct 3 PRF from Oct 43 until Allied occupation, GNR, P 44 to Jun 44. Impressed men for compulsory se by threat of armed force. Searched out other had fled. 27/....

- 26 -

le.	PERUGIA, Borgo	Teacher.	22 Jul 44.	10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1921, Squadrista. PRF Oct 43. MVSN. Vice Federale PNF TERAMO. Commissario Federale PRF TERAMO.
	XX Giugno 23.				
	Internment and reconsideration after six months.				
	SIENA, Via	Landowner.	3 Jul 44.	8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Lt MVSN from 1935 until transfer to GNR in 4 Apr 44. Commissario Straordinario del PRF at PIENZA.
	Condotti 13.				
	Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
	MONTELUPO, Lastra		9 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	PRF and close collaborator with Germans. According to patriots voluntary gave information to the Germans regarding A danger to security in this area at the
	A Sigma 255,	Manual			
	(Firenze).	Labourer.			
				their dispositions.	
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.			present time.	
go.	CUBBIO, Corso	None.	30 Jul 44.	10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1921. Squadrista. PRF Oct 43. GNR rank of Sgt. Strong German collaborator. Hunter of anti-Fascists.
	Garibaldi, (Perugia).				
	A man of uncontrollable temper, extremely violent. Resisted arrest, and made a furious verbal attack on the British. Considered by reason of record and sentiments to be a security danger.				
Internment for Duration.					
go.	LORO CIUFFENA,	Builder.	6 Aug 44.	6 Brit Armd Div PW Cage.	Undesirable Republican Fascist.
	Piazza Mercatale				
	17, (Arezzo).				
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.				
ilic.	S. ARCANGELO,	Joiner.	5 Aug 44.	373 PW Cage.	PNF since 26 Mar 21, Squadrista. Seg Pol del Fascio 18 Oct 39 to 15 Jan 41. PRF from Oct 43 until Allied occupation, GNR, PS Sgt Mag 19 Jan 44 to Jun 44. Impressed men for compulsory service with Germans by threat of armed force. Searched out other anti-Fascists who had fled.
	(Perugia).				27/....

- 27 -

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. Disseminated German propaganda.

NOCENTINI, Antonio. LORO CIUFFENA, Tin-maker. 8 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd Member of PRF. Member
Ferruccio. Via del Fondaccio Div PW Cage. Police. Confessed
15, (Arezzo). at least one armed
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months. patriots at S SEPOLC

PAGANO, fu Giuseppe. MARZOCCHI, Via Pte GNR. 2 Aug 44. 3 Carp Div Member of GNR. Col
Giuseppe. Adriatica 322, FW Cage. Fascists and Germans
(Ancona).
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

OLIVIERI, Antonio. SIENA, Via Male Nurse. 29 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div Maresciallo in MVSN
Gino. Franciosa. FW Cage. transferred to GNR.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area. strongly against him

PANCANI, di LASTRA A SIGNA, Factory 10 Aug 44. 13 Corps Denounced by partisan
Mario. Sigisfredo. Via Traversa Worker. FW Cage. Allied operation.
7, (Firenze). LUTTI. Took part in
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months. the partisans and acted as a guard for the Ge
of public peace and spreader of pro-German pr

PANDOLFI, Cesare. LASTRA A SIGNA, Joiner. 9 Aug 44. 13 Corps PRF and GNR. There
/Raol. Via Armando 8, FW Cage. that PANDOLFI was an
(Firenze). but owing to the fac
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months. is still in German hands it is not possible to
evidence. Danger to security in this area.

PALENA, fu Vincenzo. PASSIGNANO, Via/Mechanic. 9 Jul 44. 10 Corps Entered ENF 1937.
Nicola. Nazionale, (Perugia). FW Cage. Employed by Societa
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months. Undesirable Fascist
28/...

- 27 -

se. Not to re-enter Army area.

LORO CIUFFENA, Tin-maker.
Via del Fondaccio
15, (Arezzo).

8 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd
Div PW Cage.

Disseminated German and anti-Allied
propaganda.

ment and reconsideration after three months.

e. MARZOCCHI, Via Pte GNR.
Adriatica 322,
(Ancona).

2 Aug 44. 3 Carp Div
PW Cage.

Member of PRF. Member of Republican
Police. Confesses to taking part in
at least one armed expedition against
patriots at S SEPOLCHIO.

so. Not to re-enter Army area.

SIENA, Via Male Nurse.
Franciosa.

29 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div
PW Cage.

Maresciallo in MVSN 1927-43 when
transferred to GNR. Population
strongly against him.

aso. Not to re-enter Army area.

LASTRA A SIGNA, Factory
Via Traversa Worker.
7, (Firenze).

10 Aug 44. 13 Corps
PW Cage.

Denounced by partisans as dangerous to
Allied operation. Volunteer for IM
MUTTI. Took part in actions against

ment and reconsideration
for three months.

the partisans and acted as a guard for the Germans. Disturber
of public peace and spreader of pro-German propaganda.

LASTRA A SIGNA, Joiner.
Via Armando 8,
(Firenze).

9 Aug 44. 13 Corps
PW Cage.

PRF and GNR. There is some evidence
that PANDOLFI was anti-Allied in sentiment
but owing to the fact that LASTRA A SIGNA
is still in German hands it is not possible to collect further
evidence. Danger to security in this area.

ment and reconsideration
for three months.

enzo. PASSIGNANO, Via/Mechanic.
Nationale, (Perugia).

9 Jul 44. 10 Corps
PW Cage.

Entered PMF 1937. Entered PRF 20 Oct 44.
Employed by Societa Aeronautica Italiana.
Undesirable Fascist element.

ment and reconsideration after three months.

28/....

4691

- 28 -

PANENA, Renate.	di Alfredo.	PASSIGNANO, Via Castello 25, (Perugia).	University Student.	9 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	Entered PNF in Oct 43 organisation. Under element.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
PAPA, Bernardino.	di Tommaso.	AQUILA, Caserma CC.RR.	Capt in CC.RR.	13 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	In charge of CC.RR. during German occupation. with Germans and seal their orders as well as those of PNF officials away CC.RR. uniforms and put CC.RR. in black those who refused. Immediately arrested by occupation.
Recommendation:- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.					
PAPINI, Nello.	di Pacifico.	S. GINESIO, Via Correte 9, (Macerata).	Peasant.	27 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Member of SS - assist up of people and coll now dangerous.
PASTA, Cesare.	di Ferdinando.	OCRE, (Aquila).	Communal Tax Collector.	14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined PNF 1933. (OCRE) Sep 42-Jul 43. of tax collector until as interpreter for Comune with Germans. Ar
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					
PAUSELLI, Italo.	fu Vittorio.	GUBBIO, Via Roma 4, (Perugia).	Clerk.	30 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1922. Squadrista GNR with rank of Sgt. brutality and violence occupation. Has much influence among farmers and is implicated in a whispering campaign be noment to stir up unrest and create anti-Alli
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.					
PERONDI, Giuseppe.	Nello.	LORO CIUFFENA, Via Fondaccio, (Arezzo).	Mechanic.	6 Aug 44. 6 Brit Army/Republican Fascist, co Div PW Cage.	Germans, anti-partisan
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					

- 28 -

Alfredo.	PASSIGNANO, Via University Castello 25, (Perugia).	Student.	9 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	Entered PRF in Oct 43, from youth organisation. Undesirable Fascist element.
- Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.			
Tommaso.	AQUILA, Caserma CC.RR.	Capt in CC.RR.	13 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	In charge of CC.RR. at AQUILA during German occupation. Close collaborator with Germans and zealous in carrying out their orders as well as those of PRF officials. Wanted to take away CC.RR. uniform and put CC.RR. in blackshirts. De-graded those who refused. Immediately arrested by CC.RR. on Allied occupation.
- Hand over to CC.RR. Authorities.				
Pacifico.	S. GENESIO, Via Corredo 9, (Macerata).	Peasant.	27 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison	Member of SS - assisted in the rounding up of people and collection of food - (pending transfer). now dangerous.
- Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.			
Ferdinando.	OCRE, (Aquila).	Communal Tax Collector.	14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined PRF 1933. Commissario del Fascio (CCIE) Sep 42-Jul 43. Held position of tax collector until arrested. Acted as interpreter for Comune with Germans. Ardent Fascist.
- Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.			
Atterio.	GUBBIO, Via Roma 4, (Perugia).	Clerk.	30 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	PRF 1922. Squadrista. PRF Oct 43. GNR with rank of Sgt. Career of brutality and violence during German occupation. Has much influence among farmers in this area and is implicated in a whispering campaign being waged at the moment to stir up unrest and create anti-Allied feeling.
- Internment for Duration.				
Ello.	LONGO CIUFFENA, Via Fondaccio, (Arezzo).	Mechanic.	6 Aug 44. 6 Brit Armd/Republican Div PW Cage.	Fascist, collaborated with Germans, anti-partisan activity.
- Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.			

29/....

- 29 -

PETRELLI, Nazareno.	fu Tomaso.	CUPRA MARITTIMA, None. Via Senni 13, (Ascoli Picena).	22 Jun 44. CO.RR. CUPRA MARITTIMA, (pending transfer).	Has served as black Republican Army. I compatriots.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				
PIAZZINI, Raffaello.	fu Cresto.	MONTEPERTOLI, Via Guido Martini 26, (Firenze). Sexton.	12 Aug 44. 2 NZ Div PW Cage.	PNF Mar 21, March of most violent type In PNF from Oct 43, propagandist. Col
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.				
POGGI, Pietro.	Vittorio.	SIENA, Via Giglio 10. Clerk.	8 Aug 44. 124 FEG.	Enrolled in PNF 192 Federale 1940-1. "La Rivoluzione Fascista". Then after arm newspaper "Repubblica Fascista".
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.				
PLINI, Adamo.	fu Torello.	CISTERNA, Independent Fighille, (Perugia). Means.	7 Aug 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	Commissario Prefato CISTERNA.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				
POLACCO, Edmondo.	Emilio.	CILIGNANO, Industrialist. Albergo Cisterna, (Siena).	4 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div PW Cage.	Previous history an Present conduct con security.
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.				
POLINORI, Giulio.	fu Domenico.	SPOLETO, Via Communal Madonna degli Orti, Official. (Perugia).	19 Jun 44. 371 PW Cage.	PNF 1921, Squadria Volunteer in Spain Post armistice anti-Allied propagandist in newspaper "La Prima Linea" of TERNI.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.				

- 29 -

Tomaso. CUPRA MARITTIMA, None.
Via Sanni 13,
(Ascoli Picena).

- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Cresto. MONTESPERTOLI, Via
Guido Martini 26,
(Firenze). Sexton.

- Internment for Duration.

Attorio. SIENA, Via
Giglio 10. Clerk.

- Internment for Duration.

Lu Torello. CISTERNA, Independent
Fighille, (Perugia). Means.

- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

Emilio. S. CIGNANO, Industrialist.
Albergo Cisterna,
(Siena).

- Internment for Duration.

Fu Domenico. SPOLETO, Via Communal
Madonna degli Orti, Official.
(Perugia).

- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

22 Jun 44. CC.RR. CUPRA
MARITTIMA,
(pending transfer).

Has served as blackshirt in the Fascist
Republican Army. Has robbed his
compatriots.

12 Aug 44. 2 NZ Div
PW Cage.

PNF Mar 21, Marcia su Roma, Squadrista
of most violent type, MVSN from 1925.
In PNF from Oct 43, GNR, anti-Allied
propagandist. Collaborator with German.

8 Aug 44. 124 FEG.

Enrolled in PNF 1920. Ispettore
Federale 1940-1. Editor of newspaper
"La Rivoluzione Fascista". Then after armistice was editor of
newspaper "Repubblica Fascista".

7 Aug 44. 10 Corps
PW Cage.

Commissario Prefettizio of Comune of
CISTERNA.

4 Aug 44. 8 Ind Div
PW Cage.

Previous history and upbringing.
Present conduct considered a danger to
security.

19 Jun 44. 371 PW Cage. PNF 1921, Squadrista. MVSN 1932.
Volunteer in Spanish war. PNF Dec 43.
Post armistice anti-Allied propagandist in public and in the PNF
newspaper "La Prima Linea" of TERNI.

30/....

- 30 -

PRATELLI, di Raffaello. Torquate.	LASTRA A SIGNA, Via Longano 25, (Firenze).	Marble Worker.	10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Volunteer for 92nd Le Giovane). Took as partisans and acted as and partisan PW. Served for FELDGENDAARMERIE stated to have terrorised the district, armed the German withdrawal. Is a danger to security.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
PUCCIARELLI, di Nicola. Guido.	TOLENTINO, (Macerata).	Beadle.	21 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Squadrista - co-operate
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				
RAGANELLI, Tullio. Alvardo.	GENNAZZANO, Via della Piazza, (Roma).	Student.	15 Jul 44. Handed over to 14 Cdn FSS/the GNR with the rank (pending transfer).	Was a member of the Allievo Ufficiale. evacuated from GENNAZZANO
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				
RAMACCIONI, di Silvio. Emilio.	UMBERTIDE, Via Cibo, (Perugia).	Bank Clerk.	19 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage.	PNF 1921. Squadrista Segretario Politico Member Direttorio Federale Member GNR in service at Federazione of PERUGIA
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.				
RESTELLI, fu Pasquale. Evandro.	S. GINESIO, Piazza Alberico Gentili 28, (Macerata).	Surveyor.	23 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Major in PRF Milizia with Germans dangerous
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.				
RICCI, fu Giuseppe. Anna.	AQUILA Via Pisciniola 8.	Florist.	13 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Investigation by SI 7 Cdn FSS reveals active and willing Germans during the occupation of this area. for the Germans and was constantly in the company personnel. On 9 Dec 43 the day after 86 PW 31/...

- 30 -

		- 30 -	
Date.	LASTRA A SIGNA, Via Longano 25, (Firenze).	Marble Worker.	10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage. Volunteer for 92nd Legione CCNN (BATT Giovannile). Took actions against partisans and acted as a guard for Allied and partisan PW. Served for FELDGENDARMERIE at FIRENZE. Is stated to have terrorised the district, armed with a pistol, after the German withdrawal. Is a danger to security in this area.
			Squadrista - co-operated with Germans.
icola.	TOLENTINO, (Macerata).	Beadle.	21 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
lio.	GENNAZZANO, Via della Piazza, (Roma).	Student.	15 Jul 44. Handed over to 14 Cdn PSS/the GNR with the rank of Corporale Maggiore (pending transfer). Allievo Ufficiale. Fled when Germans evacuated from GENNAZZANO.
Release.	Not to re-enter Army area.		
Silvio.	UMBERTIDE, Via Cibo, (Perugia).	Bank Clerk.	19 Jul 44. 10 Corps PW Cage. PNF 1921. Squadrista. PNF Nov 43. Segretario Politico UMBERTIDE 1931. Member Direttorio Federale PERUGIA 1940. Member CNR in service at Federazione of PERUGIA.
			Major in PRF Milizia - close collaborator with Germans dangerous person.
Pasquale.	S GINESIO, Piazza Alberico Gentili 28, (Macerata).	Surveyor.	23 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).
			Investigation by SIM, Questura and 7 Cdn PSS reveals that this man was an active and willing collaborator with the Germans during the occupation of this area. Acted as an agent for the Germans and was constantly in the company of German Army personnel. On 9 Dec 43 the day after 86 PW, had been killed 31/....
Giuseppe.	AQUILA Via Pisciniola 8.	Florist.	13 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.

- 31 -

in an Allied bombing raid on AQUILA Stn. E. sympathiser, "You, see, eighty or ninety been killed. I am very happy." (Signed) Definite evidence that this woman betrays PW. Local feeling runs high against this potential security risk.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

RIZZO, di	AQUILA, Via	Bank Clerk.	14 Jun 44.	2 Polcorps	Joined PNF 1926.
Ulrico.	Umberto.	Vittorio Veneto.		PW Cage.	to the army 27 Apr
Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.					recruiting office

ROGGIO, Salvatore.	TRIPOLI, Via	Mechanic.	6 Aug 44.	8 Ind Div	Ex-member of Ital
Franco.	Pietroratti 2.			PW Cage.	co-operating with
Recommendation:- Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.					

ROMAGNOLI, fu Dante.	LASTRA A SIGNA, Well Digger.	10 Aug 44.	13 Corps	Strong Fascist
Alfredo.	Via Armando Diaz		PW Cage.	power and is stat
	3, (Firenze).			Fascists in 1923.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			to join the PNF in his district and inform of the local leaders.	

ROMAGNOLI, di Gino.	MONTELUPO, Via	Student.	9 Aug 44.	13 Corps	Was Seg Pol at MO
Ivo.	Raffaels Caverna	(Firenze).		PW Cage.	Republican. Inf
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.					reliable stated t
					co-operated with the Germans and was inst
					sometimes under threat, the PNF in the no

ROMAGNOLI, di	PANCASTAGNANO, Workman.	3 Jul 44.	8 Ind Div	Assisted the Germ	
Mario.	Bernadino. (Siena).		PW Cage.	against the parti	
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.					acts against the
					NUOVO. Considered a potential security

- 31 -

in an Allied bombing raid on AQUILA Stn RICCI stated to an Allied sympathiser, "You, see, eighty or ninety of your friends have been killed. I am very happy." (Signed statement of this). Definite evidence that this woman betrayed at least 5 escaping PW. Local feeling runs high against this woman. Regarded as potential security risk.

- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

li	AQUILA, Via	Bank Clark.	14 Jun 44.	2 Polcorps	Joined PRF 1926. MVSN to 1941. Recalled
Umberto.	Vittorio Veneto.			PW Cago.	to the army 27 Apr 44 rank of Capt,
-	Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.				recruiting officer.

Salvatore.	TRIPOLI, Via	Mechanic.	6 Aug 44.	8 Ind Div	Ex-member of Italian Armed Forces
	Pictoratti 2.			PW Cago.	co-operating with Germans.
-	Hand over to Italian Military Authorities.				

fu Dante.	LAISTRA A SIGMA, Well Digger.	10 Aug 44.	13 Corps	Strong Fascist since party came into
	Via Armando Diaz		PW Cago.	power and is stated to have beaten anti-
	3, (Firenze).			Fascists in 1923. Was one of the first
-	Interment and reconsideration	to join the PRF in his district and informants state he was one		of the local leaders.
	after three months.			

li Gino.	MONTELUPO, Via	Student.	9 Aug 44.	13 Corps	Was Seg Pol at MONTELUPO and leading
	Raffaele Caverna			PW Cago.	Republican. Informants, considered
	(Firenze).				reliable stated that ROMAGNOLI closely
-	Interment and reconsideration	co-operated with the Germans and was instrumental in reviving,			sometimes under threat, the PRF in the neighbourhood.
	after six months.				

li	PAINCASTAGNATO, Workman.	3 Jul 44.	8 Ind Div	Assisted the Germans in their raids
Comadino.	(Siena).		PW Cago.	against the partisans. Committed brutal
-	Release. Not to re-enter Army area.	NUOVO.	Considered a potential security danger.	

32/....

- 32 -

RONCI, fu Felice. ATRI, Via Teacher. 13 Jun 44. 371 PW Camp. Commissario Prefettizio of ATRI up to Allied occupation. Member of Direct of PRF, ATRI. Collaborated with Germans in searches for or internees. Was present at torturing of three patriots in F HQ ATRI.

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

RUBINI, fu Tito. COEROPOLI, Watch Maker. 13 Jul 44. TERAMO Gasl Segretario Politico of PRF, in Fasci (pending transfer). Party since 1926.

Evandro. (Teramo).

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

ROSSI, fu Saverio. ROMA, Via Motor 6 Aug 44. MACERATA Collaborated excessively with the German interpreter. Constitutes a danger to the security of Allied Forces.

Pietro. Terbien 31. Mechanic. Prison (pending transfer).

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

SALVATORE, di AQUILA, Vico Brigadiere in/19 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps Joined PNF 1925, enrolled in the military the same year and has worked in the Milizia office at AQUILA since that time. Active in Fascist Republican Army and is accused of being responsible for the execution of nine local youths during F. were found by the Germans in possession of arms. Ardent F. against whom local feeling runs high.

Giovanni. Domenico. Villa S Basilio 6. Milizia Rep. PW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

SAMPOLI, Venanzio. SIENA, Via die Fascist 31 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div Seg Fed at SIENA Jun 1930 to Oct 37. Enrolled PNF 1921. Applied to join PNF Oct 43. Dec 41 to Oct 43 was Direttore Laboratori dell GIL at ROMA. Remains a convinced Fascist. Population strongly against him owing to activities when Seg Fed.

Aldo. Gazzani 4. Official. PW Cage.

Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.

SARDELLI, fu Orlando. LASTRA A SICMA, Student. 11 Aug 44. 13 Corps Is considered a danger to security the present time.

Lido. (Firenze). PW Cage.

Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

33/....

- 32 -

, Via Teacher. 13 Jun 44. 371 PW Camp- Commissario Prefettizio of ATRI up to
 metrofio 81, Allied occupation. Member of Direttorio
 rano). of PRF, ATRI. Collaborated with Germans in searches for escaped
 and reconsideration internees. Was present at torturing of three patriots in PRF
 nths. HQ ATRI.

ROPOLI, Watch Maker. 13 Jul 44. TERAMO Gael Segretario Politico of PRF, in Fascist
 rano). (pending transfer). Party since 1926.

Not to re-enter Army area.

ROMA, Via Motor 6 Aug 44. MACERATA Collaborated excessively with the Germans.
 bion 31. Mechnic. Prison German interpreter. Constitutes a threat
 (pending transfer). to the security of Allied Forces.

and reconsideration after three months.

ILA, Vico Brigadiere in/19 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps Joined PNF 1925, enrolled in the milizia
 la S Basilio 8. Milizia Rep. PW Cage. the same year and has worked in the
 Milizia office at AQUILA since that time.
 Active in Fascist Republican Army and is accused of being in part
 responsible for the execution of nine local youths during Feb who
 were found by the Germans in possession of arms. Ardent Fascist
 against whom local feeling runs high.

Not to re-enter Army area.

ENA, Via dio Fascist 31 Jul 44. 8 Ind Div Seg Fed at SIENA Jun 1930 to Oct 37.
 rzzani 4. Official. PW Cage. Enrolled PNF 1921. Applied to join
 PNF Oct 43. Dec 41 to Oct 43 was
 Direttorio Laboratori dell CIL at ROMA. Remains a convinced
 Fascist. Population strongly against him owing to activities
 when Seg Fed.

for Duration.

ETTRA A SIGNA, Student. 11 Aug 44. 13 Corps Is considered a danger to security at
 irenzo). PW Cage. the present time.

Not to re-enter Army area.

33/....

- 33 -

SBUGIA, di Roberto. MARESCIANO, Industrialist. 21 Jul 44. **Pervent member**
Regio. (Perugia). **actively for th**
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration **arrival. Caught and denounced to the**
after three months. **parachutist who landed in the district.**

SCARDIGLI, di Alfredo. EMPOLI, Piazza Shoemaker. 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps **SCARDIGLI has b**
Renzo. Garibaldi 4, PW Cage. en enthusiastic
(Firenze). **Germans and is**
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration **them in the looting of private homes.**
after six mo. **a bad type and is a danger to security.**

SECCA, fu FERUGIA, Via Land Agent. 19 Jul 44. 10 Corps **PMF 1921. PRF**
Roberto. Vincenzo. S Ercolano 8. PW Cage. in recruiting f
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months. **Assilucce post-**
anti-Allied prog

SEMIRO, Pietro. AREZZO. Journalist. 1 Aug 44. 4 Ind Div **Sansopolerista.**
Virginio. PW Cage. of PRF journal
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months. **Up to Allied co**

SENSIDONI, Raffaele BEVAGNA, Voc Clerk. 7 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. PMF 1 Aug 22, be
Silvio. Angelo. Ponte delle 18 Oct 43. Cal
Tavole, (Perugia). **Agricoltori, MVSN. for over ten years.**
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration **Fascist both before and after 25 Jul 43.**
after six months. **Germans. By reason of record, local r**
sentiments is considered to constitute
security.

SERI, fu Luigi. URBISAGLIA, Largo 1 Aug 44. MACERATA **Squadrista, join**
Fullio. Alessandro Gionelli Prison Commissario PRF
10, (Macerata). Independent. (pending transfer). Germans. Still
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

- 33 -

859

Roberto. MARESCIANO, Industrialist. 21 Jul 44. (Perugia).	Fervent member of the PRF and worked actively for the party until Allied arrival. Caught and denounced to the Germans as American parachutist who landed in the district. A security menace.
- Internment and reconsideration after three months.	
Alfredo. EMPOLI, Piazza S. Rocco. Shoemaker. 12 Aug 44. 13 Corps Garibaldi 4, FW Cage. (Firenze).	SCARDIGLI has had a notorious career as an enthusiastic collaborator with the Germans and is known to have assisted them in the looting of private homes. Is regarded locally as a bad type and is a danger to security.
- Internment and reconsideration after six months.	
Enrico. PERUGIA, Via Land Agent. 19 Jul 44. 10 Corps S. Ercolano 8. FW Cage.	PRF 1921. PRF Oct 43. Active part in recruiting for Republican Fascist Army. Assiduous post-armistice pro-German and anti-Allied propagandist.
- Internment and reconsideration after six months.	
Luigi. AREZZO. Journalist. 1 Aug 44. 4 Ind Div FW Cage.	Sansopolarista. Squadrista. Direttore of PRF journal "Giovinezza Repubblicana". Up to Allied occupation.
- Internment and reconsideration after six months.	
Ugo. BEVAGNA, Via Clerk. 7 Aug 44. 373 PW Cage. PRF 1 Aug 22, belived Squadrista, PRF Ponte delle 18 Oct 43. Capo dei Sindacati Tavole, (Perugia).	Agricoltori, MVSN. for over ten years. Violent and active Fascist both before and after 25 Jul 43. Collaborated with Germans. By reason of record, local reputation and expressed sentiments is considered to constitute a threat to military security.
- Internment and reconsideration after six months.	
Luigi. URBISAGLIA, Largo Alessandro Gionelli 10, (Macerata). Independent. 1 Aug 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Squadrista, joined PRF after armistice. Commissario PRF. Collaborated with Germans. Still considered dangerous.
- Internment and reconsideration after three months.	

- 34 -

SERVILLI, Alfeo.	di Servilio. S GINESIO, Corso/Clerk. Gentili, (Macerata).	26 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Member of PIR. CC SS. Fascist spy.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
SESTINI, Novio.	fu Guido. REGGIO EMILIA, Teacher Via S Nicolo 6. (Higher School).	1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Arm Div PW Cage.	Squadrista -- civil been one of the lead area.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.			
SIENA, Dario.	fu Umberto. VIGANNA, Via Driver. Trieste 36, (Ancona).	5 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage.	Member of MVSM. CC Germans and gave aw patriots.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
SIENA, Quinto.	fu Umberto. SENIGALLIA, Via Student. Trieste 36, (Ancona).	5 Aug 44. 3 Corp Div PW Cage.	Member of MVSM. CC Germans and gave aw
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.			
SIMONI, Marcello.	Intello. LASTRA A SIGNA, Hatter. Via Lungarno, (Firenze).	9 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	PRF and close collab Germans. According voluntarily gave inf regarding their disposition. A danger to a time in this area.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.			
SIMONI, Pario.	di Otello. LASTRA A SIGNA, Joiner. Via Lungarno 27, (Firenze).	9 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent PRF, and clos the Germans. Donan di Liberazione.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.			
SPACCINI, Lamberto.	fu Giuseppe. MARESCIANO, Via Typist. Novembre 6, (Perugia).	25 Jul 44.	Fanatical Fascist of generation. Joined actively engaged in denouncing and turning partisans to the Germans. This man is a dan and a very grave security menace.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.			

- 34 -

di Servilio. S GINESIO, Corso/Clerk. Gentili, (Macerata).	26 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison	Member of PRF. Collaborated with German SS. Fascist spy.
- Internment and reconsideration after three months.	(pending transfer).	
di Guido. REGGIO EMILIA, Teacher Via S Nicolo 6. (Higher School).	1 Aug 44. 6 Brit Arm Div PW Cage.	Squadrista -- civilians state that he has been one of the leaders of Fascism in this area.
- Internment and reconsideration after six months.		
di Umberto. VIGALIA, Via Driver. Trieste 36, (Ancona).	5 Aug 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Member of MVSN. Collaborated with the Germans and gave away the names of patriots.
- Internment and reconsideration after three months.		
di Umberto. SENIGALLIA, Via Student. Trieste 36, (Ancona).	5 Aug 44. 3 Carp Div PW Cage.	Member of MVSN. Collaborated with the Germans and gave away the names of patriots.
- Internment and reconsideration after three months.		
di Otello. LASTRA A SIGMA, Hatter. Via Lungarno, (Firenze).	9 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	PRF and close collaborator with the Germans. According to patriots voluntarily gave information to Germans regarding their disposition. A danger to security at the present time in this area.
- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.		
di Otello. LASTRA A SIGMA, Joiner. Via Lungarno 27, (Firenze).	9 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Ardent PRF, and close collaborator with the Germans. Denounced by Comitato di Liberazione.
- Internment and reconsideration after six months.		
di Giuseppe. MARESCIANO, Via Typist. Novembre 6, (Parugia).	25 Jul 44.	Fanatical Fascist of the younger generation. Joined the GNR. He was actively engaged in denouncing and turning over British PW and partisans to the Germans. This man is a dangerous character and a very grave security menace.
- Internment and reconsideration after six months.		35/....

- 35 -

TANCINI, Pietro.	di Guglielmo.	PERUGIA, Via Armonica 4.	Grave Digger.	7 Jul 44.	371 PW Cage.	PNF 1939. PRF Jan Provinciale di PERUGIA.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.				activity as such, at direct orders of the UP Dangerous Fascist element.		
TANCANELLI, Aldo.	Arturo.	SIENA, Via dei Rosai 26.	Clerk.	8 Aug 44.	124 FIC.	Enrolled PNF 1926. 1933. Transferred
Recommendation:- Internment and recommendation after six months.				armistice with same rank, and was adjt at the Took part in purges against partisans.		
TERRENI, Felice.	di Mario.	LASTRA A SICINA, Via Pier Capponi, (Firenze).	Steel Worker.	9 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	Arrested PNF, by occu Railroad Police age in a forward area.
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				record and in the interests of security he		
TINI, Renato.	fu Enrico.	ATRI, Via Ozeuro, Corso degli Adriani, (Torano).	Cabinet Maker.	13 Jun 44.	371 PW Camp.	Member of Direttori with Germans and ac searches and requisitioned property on Germ
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.						
X TODINI, Gerardo.	fu Alfonso.	LIPODI, Piazza Farinati 1, (Firenze).	Commissario Capo di Pubblica Sicurezza.	3 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	Zealous member of P collaborator with G against Allies. St responsible for having an anti-Fascist shot
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.						
TOMMISI, Ubaldo.	di Giovanni.	MONTESPULCIANO, Via Mazzini 5, (Siena).	Joiner.	22 Jul 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	Collaborated with G anti-Fascists of MO of Fascist Republic
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.				for Seg Pol. A security menace and bad ch		

- 35 -

157
 PERUGIA, Via Grave Digger. 7 Jul 44. 371 PW Camp. PNF 1939. PRF Jan 44. GNR. Polizia
 Ammonica 4. Provinciale di PERUGIA considerable
 activity as such, at direct orders of the UPI office of the GNR.
 Internment and reconsideration Dangerous Fascist element.
 after three months.

SIENA, Via dei Clerk. 8 Aug 44. 124 PNC. Enrolled PNF 1926. Capt in MVSN from
 Rospi 26. 1933. Transferred to GNR after
 Internment and recommendation armistice with same rank, and was adjt at the Command in SIENA.
 after six months. Took part in purges against partisans.

LASTERIA A SIENA, Steel 9 Aug 44. 13 Corps Arrest PNF, by occupation Republican
 Via Pier Capponi, Worker. PW Camp. Railroad Police agent. Found circulating
 (Firenze). in a forward area. In view of past
 Release. Not to re-enter Army area. record and in the interests of security he is being detained.

ATRI, Via Oscura, Cabinet 13 Jun 44. 371 PW Camp. Member of Direttorio of PNF. Collaborated
 Corso degli Baker. with Germans and acted as guide for
 Adriani, (Torano). searches and requisitioned property on Germans' behalf.
 Internment and reconsideration after three months.

EMPOLI, Piazza Commissari 3 Aug 44. 13 Corps Zealous member of PNF from first days,
 Parinati 1, Capo di Pubblica PW Camp. collaborator with Germans. Propagandist
 (Firenze). Sicurezza. against Allies. Stated to have been
 Internment and reconsideration responsible for having an anti-Fascist shot by the Germans.
 after six months.

MONTEPULCIANO, Joiner. 22 Jul 44. 13 Corps Collaborated with Germans in arrest of
 Via Mazzini 5, PW Camp. anti-Fascists of MONTEPULCIANO. Member
 (Siena). of Fascist Republican Militia. Informant
 Internment and reconsideration for Seg Pol. A security menace and bad character.
 after three months.

36/....

- 36 -

TREGGIARI,	di Lorenzo.	ROMA, Via Tombion 31.	Housewife.	3 Aug 44.	MACERATA Prison	Collaborated with Ge information concerni
Pasqualina.						
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.				(pending transfer).		
TROIA,	fu Giacinto.	LASTRA A SIGNA, Via Longano 17, (Firenze).	Manual Labourer.	11 Aug 44.	13 Corps PW Cage.	Joined PRF on 26 Dec state that he was a the party. Also in 7th Legione Ferrovia
Angelo.						
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.						
TURCHI,	fu Antonio.	CASTELFRANCO (Macerata).	Industrialist.	24 Jul 44.	MACERATA Prison	Dangerous Squadrista Vice Commissario Fil
Giuseppe.						
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.				(pending transfer).		
VARGAS,	Gasperi.	AQUILA, Via Reaso Guelfaglione 28.	Judge.	17 Jun 44.	2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined PRF 1922. 1 (PIZZOLI) 1929-32. (PIZZOLI) 1933-36.
Luigi.						
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.				of the AQUILA District 1938-40. Joined PRF to re-organise this movement in PIZZOLI. considered violent and revengefull. Ardent		
VENUTI,	Angelo.	CASTELFRANCO SOPRA, Vicolo del Convento, (Arezzo).	Independent.	6 Aug 44.	6 Brit Arml Div PW Cage.	Assisted in searching Confesses to mining
Antonio.						
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.						
VIALI,	fu	AQUILA, Via degli Albanesi 10.	Bank Employee.	14 Jun 44.	2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined PRF 1922. Squadrista. Capo I Vice Fiduciario Mar
Alessandro.	Giosafato.					
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration.				Republican Party. Denounced as a life long active in the party's interest.		

- 36 -

di Lorenzo. ROMA, Via Tambien 31. Housewife. Release. Not to re-enter Army area.	3 Aug 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Collaborated with Germans giving information concerning patriots.
fu Ciccinto. LASTRA A SIGNA, Manual Via Longano 17, Labourer. (Firenze). Internment and reconsideration after three months.	11 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW Cage.	Joined PRF on 26 Dec 43 and informant state that he was a prominent member of the party. Also in the GNR - Comando 7th Legione Ferroviaria.
fu Antonio. CASTELRAIMONDO, Industrialist. (Macerata). Internment and reconsideration after six months.	24 Jul 44. MACERATA Prison (pending transfer).	Dangerous Squadrista, extreme Fascist, Vice Commissario PRF in CASTELRAIMONDO.
Gasperi. AQUILA, Via Rosso Guelfaglione 28. Judge. Internment for Duration.	17 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined ENF 1922. Member of Directorate (PIZZOLI) 1929-32. Secretary of Fascio (PIZZOLI) 1933-36. Federal Inspector of the AQUILA District 1938-40. Joined PRF Sep 43 and attempted to re-organise this movement in PIZZOLI. Not a Squadrista but considered violent and revengeful. Ardent Fascist to end.
Angiolo. CASTELFRANCO SOPRA, Vicolo del Convento, (Arezzo). Independent. Internment and reconsideration after six months.	6 Aug 44. 6 Brit Arm Div PW Cage.	Assisted in searching for Allied PW. Confesses to mining bridges for Germans.
fu Giosafate. ALBANESE 10. Bank Employee. Internment for Duration.	14 Jun 44. 2 Polcorps PW Cage.	Joined ENF 1922. Mercia at Roma. Squadrista. Capo Nucleo 1939-Feb 43. Vice Fiduciario Mar 43. Joined Fascist Republican Party. Denounced as a life long Fascist always active in the party's interest.

37/....

- 37 -

VIGNOZZI, fu Emilio. LASTRA A SIGNA, Joiner. 10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW. Prominent in the F. received considerable security in this area.
Arnolfo. Val di Rose 16, (Firenze).
Recommendation:- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

VINCENTI, di Augusto. PERUGIA, Via Hawkor. 23 Jul 44. 371 PW Cage. ENF 1937. MVSN to Polizia Provinciale. Undesirable
Nello. della Spesa 8.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

VISCONTI, fu Alfonso. AQUILA, Via Lawyer. 9 Jul 44. 2 Polcorps. Joined ENF 1 Nov 20
Luigi. Vittorio Veneto 6. PW Cage. party and held office
Pros Consiglio della
Recommendation:- Internment for Duration. Jun 44. Consiglieri Nazionali (in Parlamento)
Nov 41 to Jul 43. Joined up in PRF, no po

VOLPI, fu Leone. MONTESPERTOLI, Communal 12 Aug 44. 2 ME Div. Voluntary and ardent
Lionello. Vialle V Land agent. PW Cage. collaborator with G.
Emanuele 2, (Firenze). propagandist right
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months. occupation of MONTESPERTOLI. Regarded as
element in the town.

ZANGRETTI, fu Giuseppe. GUARCINO, Excise 6 Jun 44. CC.BR. Caserma ENF 1922-Jul 44
Iginio. (Frosinone). Official. GUARCINO Suspected informant
(pending transfer). partisans. Was also
in his house.
Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

ZUCCHETTI, Lorenzo. SIENA, Via MVSN. 7 Aug 44. 124 FMC. Recalled to LVSN in
Ferdinando. Camoullia 2. Promoted Capt in Jan
to the GNR after armistice. Was Adj. to Lt
the commanding officer of the GNR for the PR
held this position from Nov 43 to Apr 44.
1922. 38/....

Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after six months.

- 37 -

9594656

fu Emilio. LASTRA A SIGNA, Joiner.
Val di Ross 16,
(Firenze).
-- Release. Not to re-enter Army area.

li Augusto. PERUGIA, Via Hawker.
della Spese 8.
-- Internment and reconsideration
after three months.

u Alfonso. AQUILA, Via Lawyer.
Vittorio Veneto 6.
-- Internment for Duration.

u Leone. MONTESPERTOLI, Communal
Viale V Land agent.
Emanuele 2, (Firenze).
-- Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

Giuseppe GUARCINO, Excise
(Frosinone). Official.
Internment and reconsideration after three months.

renzo. SIENA, Via MVSN.
Sancullia 2.
Internment and reconsideration
after six months.

10 Aug 44. 13 Corps PW. Prominent in the PNF. From reports
Cage. received considered to be dangerous to
security in this area.

23 Jul 44. 371 PW Cage. ENF 1937. MVSN till Dec 43. Informer
to Polizia Provinciale. Took part in
Fascist punitive expeditions. Undesirable Fascist element.

9 Jul 44. 2 Polceys. Joined ENF 1 Nov 20. Active in the
PW Cage. party and held office ever since. Vice
Pres Consiglio dell' Economica 1940 until
Jun 44. Consigliere Nazionale (in Parliament) Mar 39, Jul 39 and
Nov 41 to Jul 43. Joined up in ENF, no political position.

12 Aug 44. 2 NE Div. Voluntary and ardent Republican Fascist,
PW Cage. collaborator with Germans, anti-Allied
propagandist right up until the day of
occupation of MONTESPERTOLI. Regarded as a bad and dangerous
element in the town.

6 Jun 44. CC.BR. JESERNA PNF 1922-Jul 43. PNF Sep 43.
GUARCINO Suspected informant for Germans against
(pending transfer). partisans. Was always receiving Germans
in his house.

7 Aug 44. 124 PNC. Recalled to LVSN in 1940 with rank of Lt.
Promoted Capt in Jan 42. Transferred
to the GNR after Armistice. Was Adjt to Lt-Col ZOLESE who was
the commanding officer of the GNR for the Province of SIENA and
held this position from Nov 43 to Apr 44. Member of PNF since
1922.
38/....

- 38 -

ZURA, di S SEVERINO, Via Dirver. 24 Jul 44. MACERATA Active member of GNR.
 Alfredo. Virgilio. Lazzarelli 28, Prison Now very dangerous.
 (Macerata). (pending transfer).
 Recommendation:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

Category "A" arrests for trial by AMG.

Offences against Control of Movement	144
Not in possession of identity documents	2
Curfew	10
Illicit mail carrying	2
Theft of WD property	7
Illegal possession of arms, amn and explosives	9
Forgery of documents	3
Giving of false information to Allied Military	5
Illicit commerce (ie trading without permit)	1

	183
	=====

183 charges involving 164 offenders.

Field.
 DL/EM.

/ Lt.Col
 G.S.I.

(5)

- 38 -

di S SEVERINO, Via Dirver. 24 Jul 44. MACERATA Active member of GNR. Ardent Fascist.
 Virgilio. Iezzarelli 28, Prison Now very dangerous.
 (Macerata). (pending transfer).
 as:- Internment and reconsideration after three months.

Arrests for trial by AMC.

Offences against Control of Movement	144
Not in possession of identity documents	2
Curfew	10
Illicit mail carrying	2
Theft of WD property	7
Illegal possession of arms, amn and explosives	9
Forgery of documents	3
Giving of false information to Allied Military	5
Illicit commerce (ie trading without permit	1
	183

183 charges involving 164 offenders.

Lt.Col.
 G.S.I.

2230

SUBJECT: Fortnightly Arrest List

Security Por
SECRET

7965

Office of the AG of S G-2
ROME ALLIED AREA COMMAND
CMF

G/38/82

GSI(b), Adv AAI
Comdt 371 PW Camp
GIC, RAMS
No. 1 SGI Unit
SGI Unit "A"
Security Intelligence, AGC ✓

4 300
4633

Attached herewith is a list of arrests carried out in
ROME ALLIED Area Command for the period 16 - 31 Aug 41,
together with a list of persons interned during that period.

RECEIVED
15 SEP 1944
A.C.C.

pay/cor (D.A.D. JONES)
Lt. Col.,
G.S.

Security
Branch
Rec'd 5/9
Book No. 1949
File No. 41
Action

SUBJECT: List of Category "A", "B", and "C" Arrests.

HQ. ROME A

DATE: 16 +

DISTRIBUTION: GSI(b) Copies 1, 2

371 PW Camp Copies 3, 4

CIC, RAAC Copy 5

No. 1 SOI Copy 6

SOI "Z" Copy 7

Security Intelligence, ACC, Copy 8 ✓

Files Copies 9, 10

War Diary Copies 11, 12

4654

Category "A", "B", and "C" Arrests.

4654
SECRET

COPY NO. 8 (3)

HQ. ROME Allied Area Command.

DATE: 16 to 31 Aug 44

(b) Copies 1, 2

PW Camp Copies 3, 4

, RAAC Copy 5

1 SCI Copy 6

"Z" Copy 7

Security Intelligence, ACC, Copy 8 ✓

es Copies 9, 10

Diary Copies 11, 12

SUBJECT: List of Category "A" Arrests.SECRETNONE.SUBJECT: List of Category "B" Arrests.

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOS
1. ALONZO, Edoardo	Luigi	7 Sep 94	Via Lucca 33	Lt.Col. in IT. Army	7 Jun 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern. Review after 6 months.						
2. BARTOLINI, Silvio	Giovanni	NR	Piazza Cavalli 23	NR	13 Jun 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Despatched to BARI on 23 Aug for execution.						
3. CECCARELLI, Enzo	Ezio	10 Aug 21	Via Basento 53	Student	25 Aug 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
4. DE GENNARO, Alfredo	Jerry	4 Feb 24	Via Q. Sella 20	Laborer	6 Aug 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
5. FACELLO, Edoardo	Tommaso	18 Mar 18	Via Mirandola 25	Employed by Montecatini Company.	19 Jul 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						

NR- Not Recorded

4697

2280

4653

ory "A" Arrests.

SECRET

ory "B" Arrests.

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Luigi	7 Sep 94	Via Lucca 33	Lt.Col. in IT. Army	7 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	Former collaborator of the Germans.
on: Intern. Review after 6 months.						
Giovanni	NR	Piazza Cavalli 23	NR	13 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	Enemy agent
on: Despatched to BARI on 23 Aug for execution.						
Mario	10 Aug 21	Via Basento 53	Student	25 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	Abwehr agent
on: Intern for duration.						
Jerry	4 Feb 24	Via J. Sella 20	Laborer	6 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	Security threat, issuing false pass.
on: Intern for duration.						
Tommaso	18 Mar 18	Via Mirandola 25	Employed by Montecatini Company.	19 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	SS Collaborator Spotted patriots and Allied troops for capture.
on: Intern for duration.						

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOS
6. FRANZ, Aldo	Roberto	NR	Via del Macao 2	Restaurant proprietor	18 Jun 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern. Review after 6 months.						
7. FRUHWERTH, Rodolfo	Francesco	23 Sep 01	Via Ugurasse 42	NR	23 Jul 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
8. GASSMAN, Hans	Arturo	April 07	Corso Umberto 36	Artist	1 Aug 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
9. GIAMPAOLI, Fiero	Mario	22 Sep 24	Albergo Bologna	Student	3 Aug 44	371 P
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
10. GIOICOVIC, Nicola	NR	NR	Via Amedeo 77	NR	NR	371 P
Recommendation: Intern. Review after 6 months.						
11. GIROLAMI, Fuggero	Luigi	NR	Via G. Serbelloni 82 Tor Pignetara	Shppkeeper	12 Jul 44	371 P
Recommendation: Intern. Review after 6 months.						
12. HLAUSIUSZ, Adolfo	Adolfo	3 Jul 13	Corso Trieste 65B	Businessman	13 Jul 44	371 P
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						

HER'S ISTIAN E	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
berto	NR	Via del Macao 2	Restaurant proprietor	18 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	Employee of German SS.
on: Intern. Review after 6 months.						
encesco	23 Sep 01	Via Ugurasse 42	NR	23 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	German National AAI/1401/7/GSI(b)
on: Intern for duration.						
turo	April 07	Corso Umberto 36	Artist	1 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	German National AAI/1401/7/GSI(b)
on: Intern for duration.						
ario	22 Sep 24	Albergo Bologna	Student	3 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	Abwehr agent
on: Intern for duration.						
	NR	Via Amedeo 77	NR	NR	371 PW Camp	German collabor- ator.
on: Intern. Review after 6 months.						
uigi	NR	Via G.Serbelloni 82 Tor Pignetara	Shppkeeper	12 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	Informed on English POW's
on: Intern. Review after 6 months.						
adolfo	3 Jul 13	Corso Trieste 65B	Businessman	13 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	German collabor- ator. Alien sub- ject -Hungarian
on: Intern for duration.						

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOS
13. GUARINO, Luigi	NR	NR	NR	NR	24 Jun 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
14. HARTIG, Fred	Federico	29 Aug 00	Via Gregoriana 25	Director of Institute of Entomology	25 Jul 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
15. ILARI, Giovanni	Isso	27 Feb 13	Via Ruggero Fauro 62	Motion picture operator	19 Jul 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
16. KREIS, Lorenzo	NR	24 Dec 25	NR	NR	11 Jun 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
17. MANCINI, Trento	Enrico	13 Oct 15	Borgo C. Ciano 16	Blacksmith	14 Jun 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
18. MAZZOTTI, Stefano	Domenico	NR	Via S. Pantaleo 66	NR	12 Jun 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
19. MEROLA, Vincenzo	Antonio	3 Feb 71	Via M. Brianzo 87	Accountant	7 Aug 44	371 PW
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
NR	NR	NR	NR	24 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	Connected with Pignatelli case
tion: Intern for duration.						
Federico	29 Aug 00	Via Gregoriana 25	Director of Institute of Entomology	25 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	Suspected esp- ionage agent
tion: Intern for duration.						
Isso	27 Feb 13	Via Ruggero Fauro 62	Motion picture operator	19 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	SS member
tion: Intern for duration.						
NR	24 Dec 25	NR	NR	11 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	German collaborator
tion: Intern for duration.						
Enrico	13 Oct 15	Borgo C.Ciano 16	Blacksmith	14 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	SD Sabotage agent
tion: Intern for duration.						
Domenico	NR	Via S.Pantaleo 66	NR	12 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	SD sabotage agent
tion: Intern for duration.						
Antonio	3 Feb 71	Via M.Brianso 87	Accountant	7 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	SS Informant, K-man Collaborator
tion: Intern for duration.						

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	D
20. OCHETTO, Roberto	Umberto	17 Dec 16	Via Priscilla 27	Brigadiere	15 Aug 44	37
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
21. ORSINI, Guido	Antonio	3 Apr 86	Via Taranto 178	Accountant	26 Jul 44	37
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
22. PETTINELLI, Guido	Natale	18 Jan 02	Sanatorio Umberto I	Navigator	6 Aug 44	37
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
23. PIGNATELLI, Valerio	Michele	19 Mar 86	Piazza Lovatelli 1	NR	27 Jun 44	37
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
24. POOK, Julius	Gesa	10 Jul 18	Via S. Costanza 13	Cine-operator	29 Jul 44	
Recommendation: Despatched to U.S.A. for internment.						
25. RADICELLA-CHIARAMONTE	Giovanni Ernesto	12 Nov 96	Via Frattina 29	Accountant	14 Jul 44	37
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
26. RONGOLINI, Oswaldo	Guido	2 Dec 04	Via Monte Santo 16	Officer in It. Army	25 Jun 44	37
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Umberto	17 Dec 16	Via Priscilla 27	Brigadiere	15 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	SD sabotage agent
ndation: Intern for duration.						
Antonio	3 Apr 86	Via Taranto 178	Accountant	26 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	German SS inform- and and collabo- rator
ndation: Intern for duration.						
do Natale	18 Jan 02	Sanatorio Umberto I	Navigator	6 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	SS agent col- laborating with the Germans
ndation: Intern for duration.						
erio Michele	19 Mar 86	Piazza Lovatelli 1	NR	27 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	Espionage
ndation: Intern for duration.						
Gesa	10 Jul 18	Via S.Costanza 13	Cine-operator	29 Jul 44		Abwehr agent
ndation: Despatched to U.S.A. for internment.						
RAMONTE ni Ernesto	12 Nov 96	Via Frattina 29	Accountant	14 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	Connected with Abwehr organi- zation -ROME
ndation: Intern for duration.						
do Guido	2 Dec 04	Via Monte Santo 16	Officer in It. Army	25 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	German col- laborator
ndation: Intern for duration.						

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL
27. SCHIFI, Lorenzo	NR	NR	Via Silvestrini 93	Machinist	14 Jun 44	371 PW Cam
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
28. SESTA, Berrardo	Roberto	13 Sep 81	Via Megenta 39	Professor	28 Jul 44	371 PW Cam
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
29. SITZIA, Albino	Giuseppe	4 Sep 84	Via Trionfale 185	NR	25 Jun 44	371 PW Cam
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
30. VALENTINI, Leopoldo	Valentino	NR	Via Napoleone III, 35	NR	NR	371 PW Cam
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
31. ZINGONE, Fausto	Enrico	24 Mar 98	Via Crescenzo 17	Lawyer	25 Jun 44	371 PW Cam
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
NR	NR	Via Silvestrini 93	Machinist	14 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	SD sabotage agent
endation: Intern for duration.						
Roberto	13 Sep 81	Via Magenta 39	Professor	28 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	German col- laborator
endation: Intern for duration.						
Giuseppe	4 Sep 84	Via Trionfale 185	NR	25 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	German col- laborator
endation: Intern for duration.						
Pollo Valentino	NR	Via Napoleone III, 35	NR	NR	371 PW Camp	SD sabotage agent
endation: Intern for duration.						
Enrico	24 Mar 98	Via Crescenzo 17	Lawyer	25 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	German col- laborator
endation: Intern for duration.						

SUBJECT: List of Category "C" Arrests.SECRET

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPO
1. ALBERTONI, Mario (alias Hans MUELLER)	Mario	16 Apr 21	Via A. Riboti 28	Soldier	17 Aug 44	Regin
2. ANTONI, Emanuele	Antonio	13 Apr 12	Via Colautti 5	NR	17 Aug 44	Regin
3. ARTOM, Emilio	Francesco	31 Oct 23	Via Cernaia 33	Student	28 Aug 44	Regin
4. BAIRLE, Anton	NR	NR	NR	NR	25 Aug 44	Rogin
5. BETTMANN, Leo	Leone	3 Mar 24	Via E. Filiberto 66	Laborer	16 Aug 44	Regin Florence
6. BINI, Giovanni	Gaspere	8 May 98	Via Michele a Mare 23	NR	25 Aug 44	Regin
7. BRUNETTI, Giuseppe	Antonio	15 Aug 23	Via Lorenzetti 6	Mechanic	16 Aug 44	Regin Florence
8. JARPENTIERI, Sergio	Alfredo	29 Aug 21	Viale XXI Aprile 61	NR	30 Aug 44	Regin

NR - Not Recorded

Page - 6

2290

4648

Category "C" Arrests.

SECRET

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Mario	16 Apr 21	Via A.Riboti 28	Soldier	17 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German col- laborator
Antonio	13 Apr 12	Via Colautti 5	NR	17 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Recruiter of agents for Abwehr
Francesco	31 Oct 23	Via Cernaia 33	Student	28 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Abwehr agent
NR	NR	NR	NR	25 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German col- laborator
Leone	3 Mar 24	Via E.Filiberto 66	Laborer	16 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	Suspected espionage, held for CSDIC
Gaspare	8 May 98	Via Michele a Mare 23	NR	25 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	SS informant and collaborator
Antonio	15 Aug 23	Via Lorenzetti 6	Mechanic	16 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	Suspected espionage
io Alfredo	29 Aug 21	Viale XXI Aprile 61	NR	30 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Member of 10th MAS. Held for CSDIC

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOS.
9. CASTELLANI, Mario	Fausto	30 Aug 12	Via Arentina 105	Bookkeeper	21 Aug 44	Regina Florence
10. CAVALLINI, Bartolomeo	NR	4 Aug 96	Via della Scrofa 103	Doorman	23 Aug 44	Regina
11. CHIETROMA, Valentino Mario		5 Feb 05	Via di Pietralata 97	NR	17 Aug 44	Regina
12. CONVERSI, (ennaro	Vincenzo	25 Jan 00	Via Margutta 60	NR	30 Aug 44	Regina
13. SUBEDDT, Reimondo	Pietro	3 Mar 13	Via P. Galuppi 8	Writer	Rearrested 22 Aug 44	Regina
14. TUGNINI, Aldo	Edgaro	24 Jun 24	Via G. Garibaldi 14	Student	25 Aug 44	Regina Florence
15. TURCIO, Francesco	Ugo	18 Mar 23	Via Semonarola 11 Alessandria	NR	25 Aug 44	Regina Florence
16. DEL BONO, Carlo	Angelo	1 Dec 08	Via Concanni 5	Industrial	22 Aug 44	Regina
17. DELLA ROVERE, Benito	Attilio	17 Nov 25	Pensione Benchi	Student	17 Aug 44	Regina Florence

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Fausto	30 Aug 12	Via Arentina 105	Bookkeeper	21 Aug 44 Florence	Regina Coeli	I.C.U. target Held for inter- rogation.
Leo NR	4 Aug 96	Via della Scrofa 103	Doorman	23 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German col- laborator
Mario	5 Feb 05	Via di Pietralata 97	NR	17 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German col- laborator
Vincenzo	25 Jan 00	Via Margutta 60	NR	30 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German col- laborator
Pietro	3 Mar 13	Via P. Geluppi 8	Writer	Rearrested 22 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Suspected espionage
Edgaro	24 Jun 24	Via G. Garibaldi 14	Student	25 Aug 44 Florence	Regina Coeli	Suspected espionage
Ugo	18 Mar 23	Via Semonarola 11 Alessandria	NR	25 Aug 44 Florence	Regina Coeli	Confessed SD agent
Angelo	1 Dec 08	Via Concenni 5	Industrial	22 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	SS agent and German col- laborator
Attilio	17 Nov 25	Pensione Benchi	Student	17 Aug 44 Florence	Regina Coeli	Connected with GIS

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DIS
18. DE MONTIS, Mario	Luigi	12 Apr 20	Via C. Beccaria 88	Student	22 Aug 44	Re
19. DE SANTIS, Marino	Enrico	20 Jan 23	Piazza Lotherio	Student	20 Aug 44	Re Florence
20. DI SILVESTRO, Carmelo	Giuseppe	9 Apr 06	Via Euralo 12	NR	30 Aug 44	Re
21. DONATI, Gianpiero	Aldo	NR	Via delle Ruote	Waiter	20 Aug 44	Re Florence
22. ERRA, Giacomo	Vincenzo	12 Oct 19	Via Porta Catena 24	Soldier	23 Aug 44	Re Salerno
23. FABRIELLI, Alessandro	Giulio	18 Feb 22	Via del Canto 4	Salesmen	20 Aug 44	Re Florence
24. F. LANTI, Luigi	Diego	2 Nov 03	Via F. Ceracciolo 44	Guard	29 Aug 44	Re
25. GIARDINO, Renato	Francesco	7 Nov 23	Via dei Giordani 20	Mechanic	16 Aug 44	Re Florence

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Luigi	12 Apr 20	Via C. Becceria 88	Student	22 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Abwehr agent
Enrico	20 Jan 23	Piazza Lotherio	Student	20 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	Saboteur
Giuseppe	9 Apr 06	Via Euralo 12	NR	30 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Suspected espionage
Aldo	NR	Via delle Ruote	Waiter	20 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	ICU personality target
Vincenzo	12 Oct 19	Via Porta Catena 24	Soldier	23 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Salerno	Abwehr agent Dienststelle Kaiser
Giulio	18 Feb 22	Via del Canto 4	Salesman	20 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	ICU personality target
Diego	2 Nov 03	Via F. Caracciolo 44	Guard	29 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Threat to the security of Regina Coeli, Carrying messages from political prisoners to out- side sources.
Francesco	7 Nov 23	Via dei Giordani 20	Mechanic	16 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	Suspected espionage

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	IS DATE OF ARREST	DISP
26. GRAPPASONNI, Decio	Archangelo	31 Aug 99	Via Appia Nuova 712	Farmer	24 Aug 44	Regi
27. GRAPPASONNI, Giulio	Archangelo	22 Feb 01	Via Appia Nuova 712	Farmer	24 Aug 44	Regi
28. SUADAGNO, Antonio	Alberto	5 Apr 04	Via Adabello 1	Journalist	18 Aug 44	Regi
29. LEO, Giorgio	Romolo	1 Apr 27	Via XXI Aprile 63 Rome	Student	21 Aug 44 Florence	Regi
30. LISI, Alberto	Umberto	1 Jul 17	Via Angelo 78	Clerk	16 Aug 44	Regi
31. MACRELLI, Gianino	Giuseppe	17 Nov 17	Miramare di Rimini	Soldier	23 Aug 44	Regi
32. MAGGI, Francesco	Giuseppe	22 Mar 23	Via S. Agnese 16	Student	16 Aug 44 Florence	Regi
33. MAZZUCCA, Enrico	Torquato	23 Jan 24	Pensione	Student	18 Aug 44 Florence	Regi
34. MELONE, Luigi	unknown	3 Jan 24	Via dei Greci 15	Barber	22 Aug 44	Regi

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Archangelo	31 Aug 99	Via Appia Nuova 712	Farmer	24 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	SS agent and German collaborator
Archangelo	22 Feb 01	Via Appia Nuova 712	Farmer	24 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German collaborator and PAI officer
Alberto	5 Apr 04	Via Adabello 1	Journalist	18 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German collaborator
Romolo	1 Apr 27	Via XXI Aprile 63 Rome	Student	21 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	Suspected sabotage
Umberto	1 Jul 17	Via Angelo 78	Clerk	16 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Connected with Abwehr - ROME
Giuseppe	17 Nov 17	Miramare di Rimini	Soldier	23 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Espionage agent
Giuseppe	22 Mar 23	Via S. Agnese 16	Student	16 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	Suspected espionage
Torquato	23 Jan 24	Pensione	Student	18 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	Connected with GIS
unknown	3 Jan 24	Via dei Greci 15	Barber	22 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	SS agent and German collaborator

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISP
35. MESSINA, fento	Amedeo	1 Jul 23	Via Libertà 14	NR	30 Aug 44	Reg
36. MOSTARDA, Settimo	NR	3 Oct 07	Bagno Reggion	NR	31 Aug 44	Reg
37. Neri, Giuliano	Augusto	10 Jun 22	Via Garibaldi 41 Arezzo	Student	21 Aug 44	Reg Siena
38. ORIO, Giovanni	Giuseppe	19 Dec 22	Via Sturle 10 Genova	Artist	23 Aug 44	Reg
39. PERATTI, Bruno	Rodolfo	22 Feb 20	Ponte S. Anna 975	Student	16 Aug 44	Reg Florence
40. IZZANGA, Giuseppe Calogero		2 Dec 22	S. Cataldo Caltanissetta	Tailor	23 Aug 44	Reg
41. RODDI, Bigio	Ernesto	3 Mar 16	Via Valle Aurelia 41	Mechanic	21 Aug 44	Reg
42. ROSELLI, Alvaro	Tito	10 Dec 17	Via C. Nigra 11	Writer	20 Aug 44	Reg Florence

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Leo	1 Jul 23	Via Libertà 14	NR	30 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	SA espionage group
	3 Oct 07	Bagno Reggìo	NR	31 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Employed by the SS at Via Tasso
Usto	10 Jun 22	Via Garibaldi 41 Arezzo	Student	21 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Siena	Held disposal of SOI -Arrested by 47 F.S.S.
Ueppe	19 Dec 22	Via Sturla 10 Genova	Artist	23 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Abwehr sabotage agent. Dienststelle Kaiser
Uolfo	22 Feb 20	Ponte S. Anna 975	Student	16 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	Suspected espionage.
Uelogero	2 Dec 22	S. Cetaldo Caltanissetta	Tailor	23 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Suspected espionage
Uesto	3 Mar 16	Via Valle Aurelia 41	Mechanic	21 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	SS agent and German collaborator
Uto	10 Dec 17	Via C. Nigra 11	Writer	20 Aug 44	Regina Coeli Florence	Suspected enemy agent

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME</u>	<u>DATE OF BIRTH</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>EMPLOYMENT</u>	<u>DATE OF ARREST</u>	<u>DISPOS</u>
43. SPERRI, Masgora	Armando	22 Dec 21	Via S. Satta 10 Cagliari, Sardinia	NR	25 Aug 44	Regina
44. VIANELLA, Carlo	NR	NR	NR	NR	25 Aug 44	Regina

NOTE/ After further investigation VIANELLA will probably be despatched as a POW.

OTHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE ³³ OF ARREST ⁴	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
rmendo	22 Dec 21	Via S.Satte 10 Cagliari, Sardinia	NR	25 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German col- laborator
R	NR	NR	NR	25 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Parachutist in Fascist Repub- lican Army.

For further investigation VIANELLA will probably be despatched as a POW.

WOMENSUBJECT: List of Category "A" Arrests.SECRETNOTE.SUBJECT: List of Category "B" Arrests.

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOS
1. ANGELINI, Irotea	Geetano	20 Oct 15	Via de Crociferi 44	NR	21 Jun 44	371 P
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
2. DI GIORGIO, Iolanda	Gaetano	16 Jun 24	Via de Crociferi 44	NR	21 Jun 44	371 P
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
3. GASSMAN, Nenny Marie	Malte	5 Apr 11	Corso Umberto 36	NR	1 Aug 44	371 P
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
4. GIANELLI, Maria (IANELLI)	Giuseppe	21 May 12	Borgo C. Cieno III Nagliana Rome	NR	21 Jun 44	371 P
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						

4642

ory "A" Arrests.

SECRET

ory "B" Arrests.

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Gaetano	20 Oct 15	Via de Crociferi 44	NR	21 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	SD sabotage agent
ion: Intern for duration.						
Gaetano	16 Jun 24	Via de Crociferi 44	NR	21 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	SD sabotage agent
ion: Intern for duration.						
Malte	5 Apr 11	Corso Umberto 36	NR	1 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	Enemy alien AAI/1401/7/GSI(b)
ion: Intern for duration.						
Giuseppe	21 May 12	Borgo C.Cieno III Regliane Rome	NR	21 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	SD sabotage agent
ion: Intern for duration.						

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPO
5. PRIESHAM, Ilse	NR	19 Jan 09	Via Gregoriana 25	NR	23 Jul 44	371.1
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
6. KNOPP, Erika	Wilhelm	23 Apr 20	Via Sicilia 24	NR	17 Aug 44	371
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
7. MATTEWS, Gisella	Cecil	14 Dec 19	Via delle Isole 31	NR	16 Jul 44	371
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
8. NAUMANN, Ilse	Carlo	1 May 17	Circonvallazione Clodia 128	NR	17 Aug 44	371
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
9. OBLETTER, Alba	Anselmo	20 May 12	Via Tedolini 13	NR	25 Jul 44	371
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
10. OPINZOVA, Vittoria Ole		5 Sep 21	Via Zucceri 2	NR	14 Jul 44	371
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
11. OHRT, Anita	Karl	18 May 91	NR	NR	19 Jun 44	371
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						

2304

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
NR	19 Jan 09	Via Gregaria 25	NR	25 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	German col- laborator
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
Wihelm	23 Apr 20	Via Sicilia 24	NR	17 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	German National AAI/1401/7/GSI(b)
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
Cecil	14 Dec 19	Via delle Isole 31	NR	26 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	Connected with SD - ROME
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
Carlo	1 May 17	Circonvallazione Clodia 128	NR	17 Aug 44	371 PW Camp	German national, Strong Nazi infor- mer to Capt. PRIEBKE, SS, ROME
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
Anselmo	20 May 12	Via Tedolini 13	NR	25 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	German col- laborator
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
Storia Ole	5 Sep 21	Via Zuccari 2	NR	14 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	Suspected espionage connected with Pignatelli case
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						
Karl	18 May 91	NR	NR	19 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	SD agent
Recommendation: Intern for duration.						

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST
12. PIGNATELLI, Elia Marie Giovanni		24 Mar 94	Piazza Lovatelli 1	NR	19 Jul 44
Recommendation: Intern for duration.					
13. VOLGER, Hildegard	Hans	25 Jan 95	Steglitzerstrasse 108 Berlin, Germany	NR	9 Jun 44
Recommendation: Intern for duration.					
14. VON ARNIM, Elsa	Hans	12 Feb 90	Via XX Settembre 65	NR	25 Jul 44

2306

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
erie Giovanni	24 Mar 94	Piazza Lovatelli 1	NR	19 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	Espionage
tion: Intern for duration.						
Hens	25 Jan 95	Steglitzarstresse 108 Berlin, Germany	NR	9 Jun 44	371 PW Camp	German National AAI/1401/7/GSI(b)
tion: Intern for duration.						
Hens	12 Feb 90	Via XX Settembre 65	NR	25 Jul 44	371 PW Camp	German collaborator

SUBJECT: List of Category "C" ArrestsSECRET

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DIS
1. BELGO, Carla	Guglielmo	8 Oct 24	Via Crescenzo 90	NR	28 Aug 44	Reg
2. BIESGER, Elisa	NR	28 Nov 81	Via Crescenzo 90	NR	28 Aug 44	Reg
3. DE PROFIO, Filomena	Serafino	6 Dec 21	Catignano	Housewife	20 Aug 44	Reg
4. D'ETTORE, Luigia	Matteo	17 Jun 05	Catignano	Housewife	20 Aug 44	Reg
5. DI TERLIZI, Nicolette	Vito	25 Apr 20	Via Vercelli 20	NR	25 Aug 44	Reg
6. EILITZ, Isolda	Francesco	18 Nov 12	Via di Villa Ruffo 31	NR	31 Aug 44	Reg
7. FRANZI, Caterina	Joseph	19 Dec 08	Via Sistina 37	NR	26 Aug 44	Reg

Category "C" Arrests.

SECRET

FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Guglielmo	8 Oct 24	Via Crescenzo 90	NR	28 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German col- laborator
NR	28 Nov 81	Via Crescenzo 90	NR	28 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Germanophile and SS Informant
Serafino	6 Dec 21	Catignano	Housewife	20 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Suspected enemy agent, arrested by 2 SCI
Matteo	17 Jun 05	Catignano	Housewife	20 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Suspected enemy agent, arrested by 2 SCI
Atte Vito	25 Apr 20	Via Vercelli 20	NR	25 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	SS informant and German collaborator
Francesco	18 Nov 12	Via di Villa Ruffo 31	NR	31 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German col- laborator and informant
Joseph	19 Dec 08	Via Sistina 37	NR	26 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German col- laborator

NAME	FATHER'S CHRISTIAN NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL
8. GRAPPASONNI, Cristina	Giulio	8 Nov 26	Via Appia Nuova 7127	Housework	24 Aug 44	Regina
9. JANZ, Gertrud	Enrico	2 Jun 15	Via di Pietraletta 97	NR	17 Aug 44	Regina
10. LUCIOLI, Chiarenza	Domenico	10 Feb 98	Via Medaglia d'Oro 416	NR	22 Aug 44	Regina
11. RICCI, Bradamente	Raimondo	18 Oct 08	Via Medaglia d'Oro 305	NR	28 Aug 44	Regina
12. SPERCO, Edda	Michele	18 Sep 18	Via Medaglia d'Oro 416	NR	22 Aug 44	Regina
13. SPERCO, Edvige	Giorgio	8 Oct 88	Via Medaglia d'Oro 416	NR	22 Aug 44	Regina

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDRESS	EMPLOYMENT	DATE OF ARREST	DISPOSAL	REASON FOR ARREST
Julio	8 Nov 26	Via Appia Nuova 7127	Housework	24 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German collaborator and SS informant
co	2 Jun 15	Via di Pietralata 97	NR	17 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German National AAI/1401/7/GSI(b)
nico	10 Feb 98	Via Medaglia d'Oro 416	NR	22 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	German informant and collaborator
ondo	18 Oct 08	Via Medaglia d'Oro 305	NR	28 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	Suspected espionage.
nele	18 Sep 18	Via Medaglia d'Oro 416	NR	22 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	SS informant and collaborator
rgio	8 Oct 88	Via Medaglia d'Oro 416	NR	22 Aug 44	Regina Coeli	SS informant and collaborator

SUBJECT: Arrested Personnel

1580

Security Br.

RESTRICTEDOffice of the AG of S G-2
ROME ARMED AREA COMMAND
CAMPSecurity Branch,
ACC

(2)

G/16/RE

Sep 44.

Reference your SB/148 dated 30 Aug 44.

1. All personnel sent by this HQ to 371 PW Camp are accompanied by arrest slips.
2. Persons who have been despatched to ATRACOLA have been sent by Major BATTERSBY of the Questura.
3. It was believed that all such persons were military PW and it was not known that Major BATTERSBY was sending personnel for internment to 371 PW Camp via ATRACOLA. All such personnel should, of course, be sent through this HQ.
4. May this matter be taken up by you direct with Major BATTERSBY.

Security
Branch

Rec'd 2/6
Book No. 1923
File No. 148
Action

HEADQUARTERS

25 SEP 1944

may 4637
D. A. YOUNG
Lt. Col.,
G.S.

63H/1m

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH
A.P.O. 394

Ref : 148

Subject : Internment of Personnel-Civilian and Military.

To : Major Battersbey, Deputy Chief Public Safety, Region 4, A.C.C.

1. Will you please note the remarks in the attached two letters regarding arrested persons.

FOR THE DIRECTOR:


S.J. Harvey
Major,
Security Branch.

Copy of  (1A) and (2) sent with this letter

4636

Copy

HQ. ALLIED ARMY IN ITALY
Tel: FILFOT Ext. 226

306/7/A(0)

26 August 1944

HQ.A.C.C.

Copy to: HQ 3 District
GSI (b)

(1A)

1. Recently a number of civilian and military personnel in the Rome area have been arrested by you and despatched to 209 PW Camp APRAGIOIA: the civilians have been onward routed to 371 PW Camp PANOLA as internees, and the military personnel have been retained in 209 PW Camp as PW, pending a decision as to their status.
2. In the case of the civilians no "arrested slips" accompanied them. This is contrary to this HQ letter AGMF/1401/7/GI(b) dated 2 Feb 44. you are requested to ensure, therefore, that "arrest slips" accompany all future civilian internees already despatched without them.
3. It is further reported that relatives of personnel detained in 209 PW Camp have been notified of their location, with the result that many of these relatives have been visiting the Camp. Will you please issue instructions that the destination of personnel despatched to a PW Camp will not be divulged to the relatives.

In the case of civilians, they may disclose their location by letter on arrival at 371 PW Camp, where facilities for visits by relatives are available.

(s) T Col.
(t) Brigadier
DAG.

ACD/VRT

4635

SJH/lm.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH
A.P.O. 394

30 August 1944

Ref : SB/143

Subject: Arrested Personnel, Civil and Military

To : A.C. of S, G-2, H.A.C.S.

1. The attached letter has been received at this H.Q. relating to persons interned from the Rome Area.

2. Will you please instruct the agencies under your control on the points raised therein ~~please~~.

FOR THE DIRECTOR :

S.J. HARVEY,
Major,
Security Branch.

originals in P.S. file

4634

C O P Y

Subject:- Arrested Personnel - Civil and Military

HQ. ALLIED ARMIES IN ITALY

Tel: FILPOT Ext. 226

3064/7/A(0)

HQ. A.C.C.

26 August 1944

Copy to:- HQ 3 District
GSI (b)

1A

1. Recently a number of civilian and military personnel in the Rome area have been arrested by you and despatched to 209 PW Camp AFRAGOLA: the civilians have been onward routed to 371 PW Camp PADULA as internees, and the military personnel have been retained in 209 PW. Camp as PW, pending a decision as to their status.
2. In the case of the civilians, no "arrested slips" accompanied them. This is contrary to this HQ letter ACMF/1401/7/GI(b) dated 2 Feb 44. you are requested to ensure, therefore, that "arrest slips" accompany all future civilian internees already despatched without them.
3. It is further reported that relatives of personnel detained in 209 PW Camp have been notified of their location, with the result that many of these relatives have been visiting the Camp. Will you please issue instructions that the destination of personnel despatched to a PW Camp will not be divulged to the relatives.

In the case of civilians, they may disclose their location by letter on arrival at 371 PW Camp, where facilities for visits by relatives are available.

(s) ? Col.
(t) Brigadier,
DAG.

AGD/VRT

4633

2316